

A
GENEALOGICAL REGISTER
OF THE
DESCENDANTS IN THE MALE LINE
OF
ROBERT DAY,
OF
HARTFORD, CONN.,
WHO DIED IN THE YEAR 1648.

~~~~~  
Second Edition.  
~~~~~

NORTHAMPTON:
PRINTED BY J. & L. METCALF.
1848.

PREFACE.

IT is now *two hundred years* since ROBERT DAY, one of the early settlers of Hartford, and the ancestor of those whose names are recorded in the following pages, was gathered to his fathers. In presenting therefore to his numerous living descendants, on the second centennial anniversary of his death, this enlarged edition of their Family Register, the intention has been to render it a *commemorative offering*. Scattered as they already are, and every year becoming more widely separated, it has been the hope of the compiler in laboring to preserve the memory of their Puritan lineage, that this Register, borne with them as they leave their fathers' sepulchres, will ever remind them of the obligation they are under, as descendants of the early settlers of New England, to cherish the virtues of their Pilgrim ancestors, and in testimony of their descent to uphold and support wherever they may dwell, *freedom, law, learning and religion*.

The small edition of this Register, printed at New Haven in 1840, was not only soon exhausted, but was found to contain, what indeed with the information then had it was impossible to avoid, some serious errors. These, with a considerable number of smaller mistakes, have been corrected and important additions made, by which the number of names is nearly doubled. Still, it is not expected that the present edition will be found entirely free from error. In consequence of the great variety of sources from which information of the kind is gathered, and the defective accuracy of many informants, perfect correctness is probably out of the question. No means, however, have been left unemployed to approximate to it as nearly as possible.

Where the genealogy of any branch has not been followed out, or where dates are wanting, no further information could be obtained. There are some families of whom their nearest surviving relatives have wholly lost sight. The compiler would respectfully request the aid of the family in *supplying the deficiencies which exist*. Although he does not expect to issue another edition of the Register, it is not impossible that a *supplement* containing additions and corrections may hereafter be printed.

The two most prominent changes in the *plan* of the Register consist in denominating what was called the Colchester branch in the former edition the *Hartford* branch, and in reckoning the generations in the running title according to the *parents* instead of the children. The reason of the first mentioned change is that so many of the descendants of John Day (son of Robert) have been traced—and among others the entire Northampton branch—whose ancestors never resided in Colchester, as to render the former designation obviously inappropriate.

A sufficient explanation of the delay which will be experienced before the members of the family will receive their copies, will be found in the necessity of sending proof-sheets to different and distant parts of the country. A few copies extra will be struck off and left at the book store of Mr. Horace Day in New Haven, Conn. and also with Mr. Aaron Day in West Springfield, of either of whom they may be ordered by members of the family who are not supplied, on inclosing (post paid) one dollar, for which two copies will be sent.

In addition to the gentlemen who aided him in the preparation of the first edition, the compiler desires to express his acknowledgments to Mr. Horace H. Day of New York, Mr. James I. Day of New Orleans and Mr. Thomas D. Day of St. Louis for their liberal pecuniary aid: also to Mrs. Charles Day and Mr. Guy B. Day of Colchester, to whom the members of that branch are indebted for the careful examination of the Colchester records and tomb-stones: and to Rev. Hiram Day of South Cornwall, Conn. and Mr. Gideon Day of Monson, Mass.

For the valuable additions to the notices of the early settlers of New England of the name of Day, which will be found in the introduction, the family are under obligation to Hon. James Savage, by whose liberality the entire article under that name as it now stands in the manuscript copy of the forthcoming edition of Farmer's Genealogical Register, on which he is now engaged, has been placed in the hands of the compiler. It has certainly been no small privilege, also, in preparing this edition, to be able to refer in cases of difficulty to Sylvester Judd, Esq. of this town, whose wide acquaintance with the history of the Connecticut river valley, and accurate knowledge of the genealogy of the families inhabiting it, have rendered the present Register much more perfect than it would otherwise have been.

GEORGE E. DAY.

NORTHAMPTON, DEC. 25, 1848.

INTRODUCTION.

It has been handed down by tradition that the family of Day originally came from Wales. This tradition is undoubtedly correct. In a book of Heraldry, containing the arms of William Day, B. D., Provost of Eton College and Dean of Windsor, confirmed by William Flower, Norroy, on the 21st of October, 1582, in the twenty-fourth year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, he is said to be "descended from the Dees of Wales, viz. being younger son of Richard Day, who was the son of Nicholas Day, the son of John Dee, (called by the English, Daye.) He was son of Morgan Dee, younger brother to Richard Dee, Welshman."

Dee, signifying, it is said, *dark* or *dingy*, is the name of a small river in Wales, and was probably applied to some ancestor of the family, dwelling upon its banks, in order to distinguish him from others—just as Wickliffe took his name from the village in which he was born—and in time, the word Dee came to be written, according to its apparent sound, Daye or Day. This name, moreover, still prevails in Wales, and is there pronounced as in England and this country.*

Within the first thirty years after the settlement of New England, eight persons of the name of Day are found upon record, viz.—

1. *Robert*, first of Cambridge, then of Hartford, Conn., who arrived in 1634, and was the ancestor of those whose names are given in the following pages.

2. *Robert* of Ipswich, came over in 1635, in the Hopewell, Capt. Bundock, from London, aged 30: made freeman June 2, 1641, and was living in 1681.

3. *Nathaniel* of Ipswich, in 1637. (Kimball's Eccl. Sermon.)

4. *Stephen* of Cambridge, who is considered by Thomas, in his history of printing, as the first printer in this country. He was brought over by Rev. Mr. Glover, who died on the passage; and began business in March, 1639. He had probably a wife and family, as the death of a *Stephen* is on the record Dec. 1, 1639, and of *Rebecca* Oct. 17, 1658, presumed to be his son and wife. He died Dec. 22, 1668, aged 58. Thomas, vol. 1, pp. 227-234, gives a catalogue of the books supposed to be printed by him. He was, per-

* MS letter from Rev. Warren Day of Richmond, N. Y.

haps, unthrifty, for the press passed into the hands of Green twenty years before Day's death, and Day wrought as a journeyman. Yet he was engaged in the settlement of Lancaster, in 1643, and had received a grant of 300 acres in 1641, for his enterprise.

5. *Wentworth* of Boston, received into the Church Sept. 12, 1640, with prefix of respect, though a single man: member of the Artillery Company in 1640. He was perhaps the surgeon at Cambridge in 1652, who saved a woman accused as a witch: (Hale's Witchcraft, 65.) had *Elizabeth* bapt. Sept. 26, 1641, who died eight days after birth, and a son *Wentworth*, bapt. Aug. 13, 1643.

6. *Ralph* of Dedham, made freeman in 1645, and died Oct. 28, 1677, naming in his will, Sept. 12, his wife *Abigail*, and children *John*, *Ralph*, *Mary*, (wife of John Payne,) and *Abigail*; also his son in law John Ruggles. His wife was daughter of Daniel Pond; but his first wife *Susan*, by whom he had four children, was daughter of Jonathan Fairbanks, who in his will, 1668, speaks of her four children, and in the records of Dedham, are found *Elizabeth*, bapt. July 3, 1648, *Mary*, b. Nov. 9, 1649, *Susan*, b. in 1652, and *John*, b. April 15, 1654; followed by *Abigail*, daughter of Ralph and Abigail, b. April 6, 1661. From him are descended the Days in Wrentham, and also it is supposed in Attleborough, Ms. and Killingly, Ct.

7. *Matthew* of Cambridge, a printer, whose name is found in the imprint of Danforth's Almanac for 1647: was steward of Harvard College in 1645: freeman in 1646: and died in May, 1649. It is inferred from his will that he had neither wife nor child, because he gave most of his property to his mother, and to elder Frost, £4.

8. *Anthony* of Gloucester, in 1645, had a wife *Susanna* and several children born after 1656. He died April 23, 1707, aged 91; his widow died Dec. 10, 1717, aged 94.

Besides these, there were at a later period, (1.) *John* of Boston, in 1677, a merchant, who died that year. By his will, dated Sept. 4, he gives all his property to his brother Robert of Frome Woodlands, near Warminster in Wilts, close to Somersetshire, and describes himself of the same: (2.) *William* of Boston, in 1669, a mariner.

From these have descended, it is supposed, the greater part of those bearing the name in the United States. There are however a few of the name in Virginia, descended from one or more of the early settlers of that State. There are some also in Newark, N. J. who trace their descent from *George Day*, one of the first settlers of that place. Within the last few years, also, a considerable number have been found, especially in the larger cities, who were born in Great Britain.

GENEALOGY.

THE first knowledge we possess of our ancestor, **Robert Day**, commences with his emigration to America, in April, 1634. He was at that time thirty years of age, and was accompanied by his wife *Mary*, aged twenty eight, as is gathered from the list of passengers of the bark *Elizabeth*, in which he took passage from Ipswich in England to Boston in New England. He was born therefore about the year 1604. The efforts to trace him beyond this have been unsuccessful, and it is now probable that his parentage and the place of his birth must be to his descendants forever unknown.

On his arrival in this country, he first settled in Newtown, now Cambridge. His wife *Mary* probably died soon after. He was made freeman May 6, 1635, which shows him to have belonged to some church in the jurisdiction. In 1639, we find him a resident of Hartford, Conn. of which place he was one of the first settlers. As such his name is found on the monument erected to their memory in that city. He was probably in the company of one hundred persons who, with their pastor, Rev. Mr. Hooker, penetrated through the wilderness in 1636.

For his second wife, he married *Editha Stebbins*, sister of Dea. Edward Stebbins (or Stebbing) of Hartford, and had four children, two sons and two daughters, viz :

1. **Thomas* : the ancestor of the Springfield branch.
2. **John* : the ancestor of the Hartford branch.
3. **Sarah* : who married Nathaniel Gunn of Hartford, Sept. 1658 ; 2d husband, Samuel Kellogg of Hatfield, Nov. 24, 1664. She was slain with her son Joseph, by the Indians, Sept. 19, 1677.
4. **Mary* : who married Samuel Ely of Springfield, Oct. 28, 1659 : 2d husband, Thomas Stebbins, April 12, 1694 : 3d husband, Dea. John Coleman of Hatfield, Dec. 11, 1696. She died at Hatfield, in 1725, quite aged.

Robert died in Hartford, in 1648, aged 44. From a comparison of the dates of his will,* and of the inventory of his estate, it is evident that his death occurred between May and the middle of

* [*Copy of the Will and Inventory of ROBERT DAY.—Colony Records, vol. 1. pp. 255, 6.*]

MAY 20th, 1648.

The will of Robert Day hee being sick and weake, yet in perfect memory: doth order and dispose of his estate to his wife and children, in the manner following:

Impr'mis I give vnto my beloued wife Edatha Day my now dwelling howse and howsing thereto adioyning, howse Lott, Allso all my Land whereof I stand possessed, or that of right doth belong vnto mee, lying in Hartford, during the tearme of her naturall life: And at the end of her life, my will is that the said howse and land shall bee deuided in an equall proportion: my will allso is that all my howsehold stuff, and Cattle and other moueable goods shall bee my wiues to bring vp my children: And in case my wife should bee married to another man, then my surviers of my will shall haue power if they thinke good to take security for the bringing vp of the children, and for so much estate as shall bee thought meete by them, and to this my last Will and Testament I make my wife my Executrix, and I doe desire my Deare Brethren Mr. Taillecoate, Willterton, and Stebbing, to take care of and Assist my wife in the ordering her selfe and my children, and I give them power to doe what in their Judgements may bee for the best, to bring vp my Children and dispose of them, and that I leaue, for their good And to this my will I sett to my hand the day aboue written.

EDWARD STEBBING,
WALTER GAYLERD.

ROBERT DAY.

14th OCTOBER, 1648.

An Inventory of the Goods of Robert Day deceased.

	£	s.	d.
In the Chamber. Impr. one Bedstead; one feather bed, and feather Boulster and flock boulster: 2 pillowes, & bedcase & Curtaines.	07	00	00
Item: 2 blankitts, one red & yellow Cauerlitt			
Item: 1 chest 10s: 1 Box 3s: 1 desck box 3s:	00	16	00
Item: 1 table 5s: 1 Cubberd 5s and Chaiers	00	16	00
Item: 3 paier of sheetes	02	00	00
Item: 6 table napkins 12s: 1 table cloth 5s.	00	17	00
Item: 6 pillow beeres	01	10	00
Item: the wearing Clothes with 3 skinns	05	00	00
Item: in Linnen yearne and Cotton wool yearne	01	10	00
Item: 2 Cushins 6s: 1 paire of Bellowes 3s.	00	09	00
Item: 1 Little Baskitt 12d: 1 warming pann 6s.	00	07	00

October in that year. His widow then married Dea. John Maynard of Hartford, who died without issue shortly after, leaving all his property, which was considerable, to his wife's children, "provided

In the Hall. Item: 1 Brass Kettle	02 10 00
Item: 1 Little kettle 12s: 1 little brass kettle	00 15 00
Item: 1 brass possnett (†) 4s: 1 brass pott 16s: 1 Iron pott 14s.	01 14 00
Item: 1 brass Chaffin dish 3s: one skimer	00 05 06
Item: 7 pewter dishes, and some broken pewter: 1 sasser: 2 pewter potts: 1 Candlestick: 1 salte: 1 small bottle: 6 ockumy (†) spoons, 2 porringers and 4 old spoones.	01 10 00
Item: 1 Latten (§) dripping pann: 1 spitt, 1 pistoll: 1 smoothing Iron	00 10 00
Item: in earthen ware, and wooden ware	00 10 00
Item: 1 muskitt Bandleers () and sword	01 00 00
Item: 1 table and 2 Chaires	00 05 00
In the sellar, Item: in tubbs and Tables and formes	01 00 00
In ye little chamber: It: one flockbed, 2 blankitts: 1 Couerlitt, 1 feather boulder, 2 feather pillowes, 2 bedsteads	04 12 00
Item: 3 hogsheads, 2 Linnen wheeles, 1 woollen wheele, one Barrill.	00 19 00
Item: 1 table, 1 wheele, 1 hatchett	00 05 00
Item: in working tooles	01 08 00
Item: 1 Leather Bottle 2s: Vid: 1 paire of tongs: fier pann, grid Iron: frying pann, one trammell	00 15 00
Item: in Bookes, and Sackes, and Ladders	01 00 00
Item: one Cow: 1 3 yeare ould heifer: one 2 yeare ould heifer, with some hay to winter them	14 10 00
Item: 2 hoggs 3£.	03 00 00
Item: in seuerall sortes of Corne with some hemp and flax	15 00 00
Item: the dwelling howse and out howsing, howse lott and Garden.	45 00 00
Item: about 6 Akers of meadow, in severall parcells with vpland	26 00 00
Summa: Totalis	142:13:06

JOHN TAILECOATE

GREGORY WILLTERTON

EDWARD STEBBING:

(†) *Posnet*, a little basin or skillet.

(†) *Ochimy*, (alchemy) a mixed base metal.

(§) *Latten*, tin, iron plate covered with tin.

(||) *Bandleers*, a large leathern belt, thrown over the right shoulder, and hanging under the left arm; worn by ancient musketeers for sustaining their fire arms, and their musket charges, which being put into little wooden cases, and coated with leather, were hung to the number of twelve to each bandleer.—*Webster*.

they carried themselves well towards their mother."* For her third husband, she married in 1658, Elizur Holyoke of Springfield, Mass. grandfather of President Holyoke of Harvard College. To that town she removed with a part of her family, and died there Oct. 24, 1688, having survived her last husband, who died Feb. 6, 1676.

In the following register, the descendants of Thomas, the ancestor of the Springfield branch, will first be given, and then of John, the ancestor of the Hartford branch.

To each name a number is attached which it retains under all circumstances and by which it may always be distinguished from every other. For the sake of adding new names not at present known, and also of making it easy to tell at a glance how many children there were in a family, the numbering in each family ordinarily begins with a decimal. In some cases there are still wider gaps. Those known to have died are designated by a star. It is scarcely necessary to mention that b. signifies born; bapt., baptized; d., died, and m., married.

* MS letter from Hon. Thomas Day of Hartford.

SPRINGFIELD BRANCH.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS, SON OF ROBERT.

Second Generation.

1. *Thomas Day, of Springfield, son of Robert, m. Sarah Cooper, daughter of Lieutenant Thomas Cooper, (who was killed when the town was burnt by the Indians,) Oct. 27, 1659, and d. Dec. 27, 1711.† His widow died Nov. 21, 1726. Their children were—

† [*Copy of the Will of THOMAS DAY of Springfield, proved March 25, 1712: Probate Records of the County of Hampshire, vol. III. pp. 269—70.*]

I, THOMAS DAY of Springfield, in the County of Hampshire within her Majest's province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England having by God's good hand of providence unto me attained to old age and being in daily expectation of my dissolution; yet through God's mercy towards me in ye enjoyment of a competent measure of health and in perfect memory, have thought good to make, appoint and constitute, this my last will and testament; hereby abrogating and nulling all other wills and testaments. And first I do give and bequeath my soul to God, my most merciful Father in Jesus Christ, hoping by ye merit of his Son my Saviour that I shall obtain eternal redemption and the forgiveness of my sins for his sake; and that my departing soul shall be received into the arms of his everlasting mercy, being pardoned by the blood of my most dear Redeemer and Saviour, and sanctified by his Holy Spirit, to enjoy everlasting happiness in the kingdom of glory, forevermore. And my body I do commit to the earth, there to rest till the resurrection at which time I firmly believe I shall obtain the resurrection of my dead body and reunion of my immortal soul and so to live with Christ to all eternity.

And as to that portion of outward estate which God hath been pleased to bless me withal, I do hereby dispose of in manner following:

1st. I do give unto Sarah my well-beloved wife, in case she survive and outlive me, the improvement of all my whole estate both lands and moveables to be for her comfort and maintainance so long as she shall continue in the estate of widowhood and bear my name, together alsoe with all the income of my estate in my son Jonathan's hand, that so she may be comfortably provided for. And further I do give unto my beloved wife aforesaid one third part of the moveable estate to be at her own dispose, according as she shall see convenient.

2dly. I do give unto my son Thomas Day all my woolen wearing Clothes after my decease together with my best Hatt.

10. **Thomas* 2d, b. March 23, 1662.

11. **Sarah*, b. June 14, 1664; m. John Burt, Feb. 21, 1683.

3dly. I do give unto my son Samuel Day my lower lot in the Neck over the Great River, containing two acres more or less and alsoe one third part of my land in the piece called Ashquenunseck Neck over the Great River aforesaid: moreover one fourth part of the Meadow called the World's End, the whole being ten acres.

4thly. I do give to my son John Day my upper lot in ye Neck containing two acres more or less and one third part of my land in Asquenunseck aforesaid, the whole being twenty three acres and alsoe one fourth part of my land at the place called the World's End aforesaid.

5thly. I do give unto my son Ebenezer Day three acres and a half of land in the plain above End Brook, being the whole of my land in that place: and alsoe four acres of land lying upon the hill lying between the lands of James Warriner, Jun. and William Warriner; only provided that if my son Jonathan Day see cause to pay unto my son Ebenezer Day nine pounds cash within the space of two years after the decease of myself or wife which shall last happen that then the aboves'd four acres of land on the hill shall be his. Further, I do give unto my son Ebenezer one third part of my land in Asquenunseck Neck, he having his choice which side of the lot to take the land: and also one fourth part of my land at the World's End Meadow.

6thly. I do give to my son Jonathan Day six acres of land lying on the back side of my pasture on Garden Brook and one fourth part of my land at ye World's End, he having his choice which side of the land to take it, and alsoe all my rights in the Outward Commons.

7thly. I do give unto my three daughters Sarah Burt, Mary Mirick and Abigail Warriner, that is to say to each daughter particularly the sum of nine pounds apiece as money to be paid out of the moveables if it hold out so much and what overplus there may happen to be in the moveables more than to pay the daughters their respective portions, to be equally divided among all my children. It is to be understood that all the improveable lands in my estate be improved by my son Jonathan according to covenant and agreement with him so long as either myself or wife shall continue and then the will to take place. And further what moneys shall happen to be in the house at my decease, I give unto my well-beloved wife for her supply and maintenance, if God so order that shee survive and that my funeral charges and what other debts may happen, to be paid out of the estate. And whereas I have twenty six acres of land granted to me on the south side of Agawam River, I do give the same to my two sons Samuel and John Day.

I being very desirous to maintain love and unanimity among my children, if any of them shall go about to break my will, they shall forfeit their respective portions. And I do hereby order and appoint my well-beloved wife executrix and my two sons John Day and John Mirick executors to this my last will and testament. And to the confirmation of these presents I have hereto set my hand and seal this 29th day of May, 1711.

THOMAS DAY.

12. **Mary*, b. Dec. 15, 1666; m. John Merrick, Feb. 11, 1687.
13. **John*, b. Feb. 20, 1669; d. Aug. 6, 1670.
14. **Samuel*, b. May 20, 1671.
15. **John*, b. Sept. 20, 1673.
16. **Ebenezer*, b. Feb. 18, 1676; d. June 12, 1676.
17. **Ebenezer*, b. Sept. 5, 1677.
18. **Jonathan*, b. Aug. 8, 1680.
19. **Abigail*, m. Samuel Warriner, Feb. 18, 1703; 2d husband Thomas Miller in 1726, & d. Oct. 6, 1747.

Third Generation.

10. *Thomas II. m. Elizabeth Merrick of Springfield, Jan. 28, 1685. Children—

20. **Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 28, 1687.
21. **Thomas* 3d, b. Oct. 23, 1689.
22. **Sarah*, b. Sept. 30, 1691.
23. **Ebenezer*, b. Aug. 1, 1694.
24. **Jonathan*, b. May 20, 1697; d. at East Windsor, Conn. Sept. 21, 1721, aged 25.
25. **Deborah*, b. Sept. 14, 1699.
26. **Nathan*, b. Nov. 6, 1701.
27. **Samuel*, b. 1704.

After the birth of these children, except perhaps the last, he removed from Springfield to Colchester, Conn. and there died Jan. 14, 1729, aged 67. His widow d. Dec. 28, 1743.

14. *Samuel, of West Springfield, son of Thomas I. m. Mary Dumbleton, July 22, 1697, and d. Oct. 19, 1729, aged 58. His widow d. May 17, 1759. Children—

30. **Samuel* 2d, b. Oct. 8, 1698.
31. **Josiah*, b. March 10, 1701.
32. **Mary*, b. Sept. 10, 1703; d. Oct. 24, 1703.
33. **Lydia*, b. Aug. 2, 1706; m. Miles Morgan, April, 9, 1735.
34. **Thomas*, b. Aug. 19, 1708.
35. **Mary*, b. March 29, 1711; m. Hezekiah Day, (41) Dec. 29, 1744.
36. **Abigail*, b. March 17, 1713; m. Timothy Woodbridge of Housatonic, Nov. 23, 1736.
37. **Aaron*, b. Aug. 11, 1715.

15. *John, of West Springfield, son of Thomas I. m. Mary Smith of Hadley, March 10, 1697, who d. Feb. 28, 1742, aged 65. They had the following children—

40. **John* 2d, b. July 5, 1698.

- 41. **Hezekiah*, b. Oct. 15, 1700.
- 42. **Joseph*, b. June 24, 1703.
- 43. **Mary*, b. Jan. 20, 1706; m. Benjamin Stebbins of Belcher-town, Dec. 17, 1724.
- 44. **Sarah*, b. May 14, 1708; m. Aaron Ashley of Sheffield.
- 45. **Benjamin*, b. Oct. 27, 1710.
- 46. **Rebecca*, b. May 12, 1713; m. Benjamin Stebbins of Northampton, Sept. 26, 1733.
- 47. **William*, b. Oct. 23, 1715.
- 48. **Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 19, 1718; m. — Hall of Wallingford, Conn.
- 49. **Thankful*, b. Jan. 19, 1721; m. Eldad Taylor of Westfield, Nov. 21, 1742.

For his second wife, he m. Hannah Kent of Hadley, Aug. 27, 1743, and d. Nov. 20, 1752, aged 79.

17. *Ebenezer, of West Springfield, son of Thomas I. m. Mercy Hitchcock, April 18, 1700, and d. Sept. 1, 1763, aged 88. His wife d. Sept. 29, 1761, aged 80. Children—

- 50. **Ebenezer* 2d, b. Oct. 23, 1701.
- 51. **Mercy*, b. Nov. 4, 1703; m. James Ashley, Dec. 30, 1725.
- 52. **Luke*, b. July 2, 1706.
- 53. **Sarah*, b. Nov. 3, 1709; m. Josiah Leonard,† Feb. 25, 1730.
- 54. **Thankful*, b. Dec. 24, 1711.
- 55. **Timothy*, b. June 15, 1714; d. June 24, 1714.
- 56. **Editha*, b. Aug. 20, 1715; m. Caleb Bliss.
- 57. **Miriam*, b. March 4, 1718; m. Reuben Leonard.†
- 58. **Timothy*, b. Sept. 5, 1720.
- 59. **Caleb*, b. Sept. 15, 1723.
- 60. **Elinor*, b. Dec. 10, 1725; m. Jonathan Leonard,† Feb. 24, 1746.

18. *Jonathan, of Springfield, son of Thomas I. m. Mercy Burt, Dec. 2, 1709, and d. July 10, 1712, aged 32. His widow m. John Kilborn, Sept. 26, 1720. Children—

- 61. **Mercy*, b. Dec. 4, 1710; m. John Moore of Kingstown, Sept. 11, 1730.
- 62. **Jonathan* 2d, b. March 3, 1712.

~~~~~ Fourth Generation.

21. *Thomas III. first of Colchester, Conn. and then of Sharon, Conn. to which place he removed, about the year 1755, m. Sarah Barnes, June, 1722, who d. March 29, 1726. For his second

† These three Leonards were brothers.

wife, he m. Mary Wells of Colchester Feb. 2, 1727, who was b. Jan. 22, 1702. He died in Sharon, Feb. 28, 1772, aged 82.

Children—

- 70. **Tamar*, b. Nov. 29, 1727; m. Jonathan Gillett of Sharon, Oct. 18, 1750, and d. June 17, 1807.
- 71. **Jonathan*, b. Aug. 7, 1729; d. Jan. 8, 1763, aged 33.
- 72. **Abel*, b. July 26, 1734; died Dec. 23, 1726.
- 73. **Jeremiah*, b. Jan. 25, 1737.
- 74. **Israel*, b. Jan. 25, 1739; died July 10, 1740.
- 75. **Sarah*, b. June 24, 1742; m. David Downs of Sharon, and d. Dec. 14, 1808.

23. *Ebenezer, of Colchester, Conn. son of Thomas II. m. Sarah ——— who died Oct. 1, 1775. He d. 1751, aged 57. Children—

- 80. **Silence*, b. m. Isaac Jones, Feb. 28, 1752.
- 81. **Deborah*, b. m. David Adams.
- 82. **Samuel*, b.
- 83. **Elizabeth*, b.
- 84. **Sarah*, b. m. John Chamberlain.
- 85. **Mercy*, b.
- 86. **Miriam*, b.

26. *Nathan, of East Windsor, Conn. son of Thomas II. m. Deborah ——— who d. Nov. 11, 1774, aged 72. He d. Dec. 28, 1779, aged 78. Children—

- 100. **Oliver*, b.
- 101. **Justus*, b.
- 102. **Mary*, b.

27. *Samuel, of Colchester, Conn. son of Thomas II. m. Mary ——— who d. Dec. 2, 1773. He d. Aug. 24, 1780, aged 76. Children—

- 105. **Samuel* 2d, b.

30. *Samuel II. of West Springfield, m. Martha Stebbins, Nov. 21, 1728; was deacon of the Congregational church in that place, and died in 1773, aged 75. Children—

- 110. **Martha*, b. Oct. 1, 1729; m. Jonathan Kilborn, July 30, 1761.
- 111. **Lydia*, b. Feb. 16, 1732; m.† Joseph Bedortha, May 25, 1750.
- 112. **Orpha*, b. May 21, 1734; m. ——— of Amherst.
- 113. **Tabitha*, b. April 20, 1737; m. Ebenezer Cadwell, Nov. 27, 1764.

† The letter *m* in italics indicates the intention of marriage. In such cases the exact date of the marriage has not been ascertained.

114. **Esther*, b. June 13, 1740; d. Aug. 3, 1811, aged 71.
 115. **Samuel* 3d, b. July 23, 1743.

31. *Josiah, of West Springfield, son of Samuel, m. Elizabeth Bliss, Feb. 25, 1731, who d. Aug. 25, 1739, aged 35. Children—

120. **Moses*, b. Jan. 7, 1732; d. Jan. 27, 1742.
 121. **Gideon*, b. Sept. 17, 1733.
 122. **Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 31, 1736; m. Seth S. Coburn of Springfield, Nov. 12, 1775.
 123. **Aaron*, b. June 2, 1738.

For his second wife, he m. Hannah Ingraham, Dec. 24, 1748, and d. Jan. 15, 1770, aged 69.

34. *Thomas, of West Springfield, m. Abigail —, who d. July 5, 1736. Thomas d. June 15, 1739, aged 31. One child—

125. **Enos*, b. May 25, 1736; d. Aug. 19, 1736.

37. *Aaron, son of Samuel, was graduated at Yale College in 1738; m. Sybil Munson of New Haven, Sept. 13, 1741, who d. Oct. 31, 1742. He then m. Susannah Stanley, daughter of Nathaniel Stanley, Esq. of Hartford, Sept. 18, 1745. Children—

130. **Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 1746; m. Samuel Curtiss of Southington, and d. about the year 1826.
 131. **William*, b. May 25, 1748.
 132. **Thomas Stanley*, b. May 19, 1751.
 133. **Horace*, b. April, 1754.
 134. **Abigail*, b. April, 1756; m. in 1778 or 9, Whiting Stanley of Cheshire, and d. Jan. 23, 1827.
 135. **Susannah*, b. Sept. 1756; d. Sept. 10, 1799.

After the birth of these children, he removed from New Haven to North Haven, and finally to Southington, Conn. where he died, Sept. 9, 1778, aged 63. His widow d. April 1, 1805, aged 88.

40. *John II. of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) m. Abigail Bagg, Jan. 2, 1724, and d. March 30, 1751, aged 52. Children—

140. **Abigail*, b. Sept. 2, 1724; m. Ebenezer Jones.
 141. **Mary*, b. Aug. 7, 1726; m. Joseph Ely 3d, Feb. 3, 1749.
 142. **John* 3d, b. April 23, 1728.
 143. **Joel*, b. April 6, 1730.
 144. **David*, b. Jan. 24, 1732.
 145. **Jael*, b. d. Aug. 27, 1787, aged 55.
 146. **Eunice*, b. March 4, 1734; m. Benjamin Eastman.
 147. **Sarah*, b. March 25, 1736; d. April 15, 1813.
 148. **Mercy*, b. May 26, 1738; m. William Kendall, Sept. 5, 1765.

41. *Hezekiah, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of John, m. Mary Day, (35) Dec. 29, 1744, and d. Oct. 11, 1778, aged 78. His widow d. Aug. 7, 1780, aged 69. Children—

- 150. **Mary*, b. Aug. 18, 1746; d. Sept. 23, 1763.
- 151. **Thankful*, b. Dec. 30, 1751; m. David Mason.
- 152. **Elijah*, b. June 6, 1754.

42. *Joseph, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of John, lived some years at Northfield, Mass. where his three elder children were born; m. Elizabeth Mattoon of Northfield, and d. at Fort Edward, Aug. 14, 1758, aged 55. His widow d. Oct. 13, 1776, aged 58. Children—

- 160. **Eunice*, b. 1733; m. Joel Day, (143) May 17, 1751.
- 161. **Silence*, b. 1736; m. David Day, (144) Feb. 4, 1756.
- 162. **Lucy*, b. 1738; m. Samuel Ely, March 15, 1759.
- 163. **Eleazer*, b. Feb. 22, 1741.
- 164. **Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 22, 1743; m. John Cooley.
- 165. **Joseph* 2d, b. Nov. 20, 1745.
- 166. **Giles*, b. May 24, 1748.
- 167. **Hannah*, b. Nov. 14, 1750; m. Oliver Leonard, Oct. 10, 1771.
- 168. **Jacob*, b. Aug. 4, 1753.
- 169. **Asa*, b. Dec. 14, 1755; died young.
- 170. **Zebulon*, b. June 17, 1757; died young.

45. *Col. Benjamin, of West Springfield, son of John, m. Eunice Morgan, Oct. 9, 1742, who d. Jan. 25, 1765, aged 49. Children—

- 180. **Eunice*, b. July 16, 1743; m. Elijah White of Bolton, Nov. 7, 1770.
- 181. **Benjamin*, b. Feb. 23, 1746; d. Sept. 25, 1746.
- 182. **Benjamin* 2d, b. April 23, 1747.
- 183. **Daniel*, b. July 8, 1749.
- 184. **Robert*, b. Aug. 16, 1751; d. Aug. 29, 1751.
- 185. **Mahala*, b. July 31, 1752; d. Sept. 18, 1754.
- 186. **Heman*, b. Jan. 27, 1755.
- 187. **Mahala*, b. June 30, 1757; m. Solomon Stebbins, Dec. 20, 1785.
- 188. **Lydia*, b. Nov. 1, 1759; m. Henry Dwight, Sept. 12, 1791.
- 189. **Clarissa*, b. June 18, 1764; m. David Smith of South Hadley, Dec. 23, 1788.

He m. for his second wife Lucy Shelden of Deerfield, who d. April 28, 1808, aged 82. He died May 10, 1808, aged 97.

47. *William, of Sheffield, Mass., son of John, was for many years engaged in the sea-faring business and had the command of various vessels. He was married three times: first to Polly, daugh-

ter of Col. John Day of Boston, about 1746 or 7, who d. in Jamaica, about 1755: next to widow Eunice Ingersoll of Westfield, by whom he had no issue: and for his third wife to Rhoda Hubbell of Litchfield, Conn. who d. July 25, 1795. He died at Sheffield, March 22, 1797, aged 83. Children—

- 190. **William*, b. about 1730.
- 191. **William Junius*, b. 1748.
- 192. **Polly*, b. about 1749; and d. in Liverpool, aged 8.
- 193. **Mary*, b. April 26, 1772; m. Henry Root of Sheffield, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1800.
- 194. **John*, b. Feb. 3, 1774.
- 195. **Ithamar H.*, b. Aug. 14, 1776.
- 196. **James*, b. June 7, 1780.
- 197. **William*, b. March 8, 1787.

50. *Ebenezer II. of West Springfield, m. Mary Smith, April 23, 1724, who d. Dec. 6, 1748, aged 47. Children—

- 199. **Ruth*, b. March 4, 1725; m. Joseph Taylor of Springfield, Nov. 12, 1746.
- 200. **Mary*, b. Nov. 24, 1726; m. Nathan Morgan, June 14, 1759.
- 201. **Ebenezer* 3d, b. Sept. 9, 1728.
- 202. **Margaret*, b. April 10, 1730; m. David Smith.
- 203. **Ezekiel*, b. May 9, 1732.
- 204. **Esther*, b. Feb. 20, 1734; m. Eldad Taylor of Westfield, Aug. 15, 1754.
- 205. **Asaph*, b. Jan. 22, 1736; died young.
- 206. **Asaph*, b. Oct. 18, 1739; d. Sept. 24, 1751.
- 207. **Submit*, b. Aug. 28, 1743; died young.
- 208. **Submit*, b. June 6, 1745; died young.

For his second wife, he m. Rachel Morgan, who d. Nov. 11, 1773. He d. Sept. 1, 1763, aged 62.

52. *Luke, of West Springfield, son of Ebenezer I. m. Jerusha Skinner of Windsor, Nov. 9, 1734, & d. in 1791 or 2. Children—

- 210. **Jerusha*, b. Feb. 8, 1736; m. Aaron Smith, Jan. 1, 1755.
- 211. **Lucy*, b. Feb. 3, 1737; m. Isaac Morgan, Feb. 23, 1757.
- 212. **Luke* 2d, b. July 21, 1743.
- 213. **Thomas*, b. Oct. 27, 1745.
- 214. **Naomi*, b. Feb. 4, 1747; m. Nathaniel Gaylord, Nov. 29, 1770.
- 215. **Martha*, b. April 24, 1753; m. Justin Morgan, Oct. 29, 1774.
- 216. **Simon*, b. Oct. 4, 1759; d. Oct. 23, 1759.

For his second wife, he m. Mercy Dewey of Westfield, Dec. 5, 1776.

58. *Timothy, of West Springfield, son of Ebenezer I. m. Sarah Mun of Deerfield, Feb. 6, 1747, and d. Sept. 29, 1797, aged 77. His widow d. Oct. 4, 1800, aged 76. Children—

- 220. **Sarah*, b. June 24, 1748; m. Giles Day, (166) Sept. 25, 1774.
- 221. **Timothy*, b. March 13, 1750.
- 222. **Roswell*, b. Sept. 2, 1752; lived in Granby, Conn.; m. Lucy Atchinson, July 2, 1776; no children.
- 223. **Lewis*, b. July 19, 1754.
- 224. **Thankful*, b. Aug. 10, 1756; m. Elisha Farnam, June 23, 1783.
- 225. **Asa*, b. Nov. 19, 1759; slain by the Indians in an ambush, at Stone Arabia, (Johnstown) on the Mohawk, in the Revolutionary war, Oct. 19, 1780, aged 21.
- 226. **Rebecca*, b. Aug. 20, 1761; m. Henry Rogers, June 12, 1788.
- 227. **Edmund*, b. Jan. 17, 1767.

59. *Caleb, of West Springfield, (Agawam Parish,) son of Ebenezer I. m. Mary Jones, Feb. 13, 1744. One child—

- 229. **Mary*, b. Dec. 23, 1744; d. Feb. 20, 1745.

For his second wife he m. Rebecca Ward of Southwick, June 16, 1782; and died in the winter of 1798–9, aged 75.

62. *Jonathan II. of Springfield, m. Hannah Bliss, Jan. 8, 1732, and d. of the small pox, Dec. 3, 1760; aged 63. His widow d. July 2, 1800, aged 86. Children—

- 230. **Hannah*, b. March 13, 1733; m. Ebenezer Stebbins, June 13, 1754.
- 231. **Mercy*, b. Feb. 4, 1735; m. John Fox of Wethersfield, Oct. 13, 1757.
- 232. **Jonathan*, b. April 22, 1737.
- 233. **Mary*, b. Oct. 23, 1739.
- 234. **Sarah*, b. March 6, 1742; d. of small pox, Dec. 5, 1760.
- 235. **Joel*, b. July 16, 1747.
- 236. **Abner*, b. Oct. 17, 1749.
- 237. **Lovisa*, b. March 15, 1752.
- 238. **Nancy*, b. Aug. 9, 1754.
- 239. **Lois*, b. July 2, 1759.

Fifth Generation.

73. *Rev. Jeremiah Day, of New Preston, Conn. son of Thomas 3d, was graduated at Yale College, in 1756; m. Sarah Mills of Kent, who d. August, 1767; settled in Sharon, Conn. which town he represented in the General Assembly, Oct. 1766 and May 1767; was ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church in New Preston, Jan. 31, 1770. In the autumn of 1770, he m. Lucy Wood of Danbury, who d. Aug. 1771. For his third wife he m. Abigail, widow of Rev. Sylvanus Osborn of East Greenwich, (now Warren,)

and daughter of Stephen Noble of New Milford, Oct. 7, 1772, who d. June, 1810. He d. Sept. 12, 1806, aged 69.† Children—

- 240. **Mills*, b. Aug. 13, 1767; d. Nov. 9, 1770.
- 241. *Jeremiah*, b. Aug. 3, 1773.
- 242. *Thomas*, b. July 6, 1777.
- 243. *Noble*, b. May 20, 1779.
- 244. **Sarah*, b. Dec. 9, 1781; d. Dec. 31, 1782.
- 245. **Mills*, b. Sept. 30, 1783; was graduated at Yale College, in 1803; and d. while Tutor there, June 20, 1812.

101. *Justus, of East Windsor, Conn. son of Nathan, m. Mary Wells of Colchester, who was b. Oct. 29, 1746. After the birth of one child, he died.

105. Samuel II. of Colchester, m. Elizabeth ——— of Hebron. Children—

- 260. *Charles Whiting*, bapt. April 20, 1779.
- 261. ———, a son, bapt. 1780.

115. *Samuel III. first of Wilbraham, Mass. then of Adams, Mass. and afterwards of ———, N. Y.; m. Lois Merrick of Wilbraham. Children—

- 270. *Samuel 4th*, b. Feb. 22, 1764.
- 271. *Roxanna*, b. m. Jason Parker of Utica.
- 272. **Winston*, b.
- 273. *Liberty*, b. Jan. 16, 1775.
- 274. *Lois*, b.
- 275. *Martha*, b.

121. *Gideon, son of Josiah, resided several years in West Springfield, but afterwards removed to Westfield, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Duncan, Dec. 9, 1762. Children—

- 280. **Moses*, b. Oct. 25, 1763.
- 281. *Jemina*, b. Sept. 24, 1765; m. Peter Rose of Granville.
- 282. *Ambrose*, b. July 7, 1767.
- 283. *Asenath*, b. Feb. 24, 1771.
- 284. *Electa*, b. July 13, 1773; m. Gaius Searls.
- 285. **Martin*, b. March 22, 1777.
- 286. *Calvin*, b. March 19, 1779.
- 287. **Gideon Bliss*, b. Feb. 8, 1781; died young.

123. *Aaron, of West Springfield, son of Josiah, m. Eunice Bliss of Longmeadow, Feb. 22, 1775, who d. Dec. 6, 1818, aged 79. He d. Jan. 17, 1827, aged 89. Children—

† For obituary notice, see Conn. Evangelical Magazine, vol. 7, pp. 217—216.

- 290. *Eunice*, b. Jan. 15, 1776; m. Gad Bliss of Longmeadow, Sept. 8, 1817.
- 291. **Aaron*, b. Oct. 23, 1777; d. Sept. 25, 1779.
- 292. *Aaron* 2d, b. Sept. 14, 1780.
- 293. *Gad*, b. April 21, 1784.

131. William, son of Aaron, lived first in North Haven, Conn. where he m. Lois Ives; then in Great Barrington, Mass. and removed about the year 1810 to —, Chenango Co. N. Y. Children—

- 300. *Joseph*, b. Dec. 29, 1777.
- 301. *William*, b. March 27, 1784.
- 302. *Mary*, b. m. ——— Pixley.
- 303. *Aaron*, b.
- 304. *Nancy*, b.
- 305. *Clarissa*, b.

132. *Thomas Stanley, of Avon, Conn. son of Aaron, m. Ruth Newell of Southington, Dec. 1774, who d. Oct. 12, 1840, aged 85. He d. Oct. 12, 1837, aged 86. Children—

- 310. *Erastus*, b. Oct. 1, 1775.
- 311. *Newell*, b. Jan. 3, 1778.
- 312. **Ruth*, b. Feb. 3, 1781; d. Feb. 27, 1782.
- 313. *Julia*, b. Aug. 6, 1783; m. Roger Woodford of Avon.
- 314. *Marcus*, of Avon, b. March 21, 1787; m. Almira Hart of that place.
- 315. *Wareham*, b. March 19, 1790.
- 316. **Stanley*, b. Aug. 25, 1792.

133. *Horace, son of Aaron, m. Mary Ferguson, Dec. 26, 1781; lived first in Southington, then in Berlin, (Kensington Parish,) Conn. where he died in the autumn of 1812. His wife died in less than a week after her husband. Children—

- 320. *Horace* 2d, b. Oct. 19, 1782.
- 321. **Curtiss*, b. April 6, 1785.
- 322. *Sophia*, b. April 29, 1787.
- 323. **Murray*, b. Sept. 7, 1790; d. April 8, 1793.
- 324. *Pamela*, b. April 22, 1792.
- 325. **Samuel Murray*, b. Feb. 26, 1798; d.
- 326. **William*, b. April 30, 1800; d.

142. *John III. of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) m. Rhoda Chapin, June 1, 1758, and d. Nov. 21, 1810, aged 82. His widow d. Aug. 9, 1817, aged 80. Children—

- 340. *Rhoda*, b. Feb. 10, 1759; m. Justin Day, (370) Feb. 16, 1788.
- 341. *Thankful*, b. April 14, 1761; m. Ithamar Jones, Feb. 21, 1787.
- 342. *Abigail*, b. Aug. 24, 1763; m. Samuel White of Granby, March 12, 1801.

- 343. *Chloe*, b. Jan. 27, 1766; m. Moses Ely, March 9, 1787.
- 344. **John* 4th, b. Dec. 20, 1767; drowned, Oct. 15, 1787.
- 345. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 2, 1770; m. Daniel White, Jr. Dec. 17, 1801.
- 346. *Catharine*, b. June 14, 1772; m. ——— Pomeroy.
- 347. **Mary*, b. Oct. 22, 1774.
- 348. **Asenath*, b. Oct. 2, 1777; d. Oct. 17, 1796.

143. *Joel, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of John 2d, m. Eunice Day, (160) May 17, 1751, and d. Feb. 14, 1803, aged 73. His widow d. Dec. 29, 1815, aged 81. Children—

- 350. **Joel* 2d, b. 1751.
- 351. **Tryphena*, b. Feb. 14, 1753; m. Oliver Bagg, Aug. 12, 1783.
- 352. **Jedediah*, b. March 7, 1755.
- 353. **Zervia*, b. March 19, 1757; died young.
- 354. **Edward*, b. Jan. 6, 1759; d. at Troy, Oct. 25, 1777, while serving in the Revolutionary army, aged 20.
- 355. **Eli*, b. April 12, 1761.
- 356. **Zervia*, b. Jan. 19, 1763; died young.
- 357. **Robert*, b. 1764; d. Aug. 27, 1777, aged 13.
- 358. **James*.
- 359. *Alexander*, b. Oct. 5, 1769.
- 360. *Eunice*, m. Abraham Ives, Jan. 22, 1795.
- 361. *Lucy*, m. Jube Ely, Dec. 1808.

144. *David, son of John 2d, m. Silence Day (161) Feb. 4, 1756, and after the birth of the following children, removed from West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) to Essex, Vt. where he died, June, 1795, aged 63.—His widow died in Louisville, N. Y. in 1807, aged 51. Children—

- 370. **Justin*, b. Jan. 10, 1757.
- 371. **David* 2d, b. May 2, 1758.
- 372. *Asa*, b. 1760.
- 373. **Nathaniel*, b. 1762; drowned in Lake Champlain in 1785.
- 374. **Roderic*, b. 1764; m. Esther Patterill, in 1792; lived in Essex, Vt. till about 1834 or 5, then removed to Cambridge and died there without issue, Jan. 15, 1842.
- 375. **Horate*, b. 1766; d. unmarried in 1810.
- 376. *Hezekiah*, b. 1768.
- 377. *Edward*, b. 1772; of Louisville.

152. *Elijah, of West Springfield, son of Hezekiah, m. Polly Leonard; was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army, and d. in Delaware Co. N. Y. in 1799, aged 45. Children—

- 380. *Polly*, b.
- 381. *Sidney*, b.

400. **Brigham*, b. May 20, 1767.
401. **Zebulon*, b. April 18, 1769; d. Nov. 30, 1769.
402. *Patty*, b. Nov. 1, 1770; m. Oliver Ely of Warren, N. Y.
403. *Elizabeth*, b. July 2, 1773; m. Jacob Bradley of Warren,
N. Y., Oct. 11, 1791.
404. **Eleazer Mattoon*, b. Nov. 1, 1777.
405. *Hosea*, b. June 20, 1779.
406. *Charlotte*, b. April 26, 1781; m. John D. Ely, Dec. 4, 1813.

410. *Azubah*, b. m. Julius Morgan of Hinsdale, Ms.
411. **Joseph* 3d, b. Feb. 1773.
412. **Hannah*, b. Nov. 2, 1777; m. Hosea Day, (405) July 4, 1805.
413. **Sylvester*, b. Nov. 10, 1779.
414. *Keziah*, b.

420. *Aribut*, b. Jan. 31, 1775.
421. **Solomon*, b. Dec. 20, 1776; d. July 24, 1778.
422. **Sarah*, b. June 12, 1778.
423. *Solomon*, b. June 3, 1780.
424. *Roswell*, b. Nov. 10, 1781.
425. *Sarah*, b. June 12, 1782; m. Erastus Thomas of Canada.
426. *Giles* 2d, b. Feb. 13, 1784.
427. *Mercy*, b. May 29, 1785; m. Moses Ely, Jr. Feb. 28, 1825.
428. *Zebulon*, b. Jan. 19, 1787.
429. *Phebe*, b. Jan. 20, 1789; m. Jedediah Day, (372) March 4, 1824.
430. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 13, 1791; m. Nicholas Groesbeck of Sears-
borough, Vt.

440. *Rowland*, b. March 6, 1779.
441. **Lucy Ely*, b. Nov. 6, 1780; d. May 1, 1786.

- 442. *Hervey*, b. July 3, 1783.
- 443. *Lucy Ely*, b. June 25, 1786; m. John Leonard, April 4, 1814.
- 444. *Jacob 2d*, b. May 6, 1791.
- 445. *Abigail*, b. Aug. 13, 1793; m. Charles Shephard of Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 446. **John Franklin*, b. July 27, 1795.
- 447. *Samuel Ely*, b. March 5, 1798.
- 448. **Anna Noble*, b. April 22, 1803.

182. *Benjamin II. of West Springfield, was graduated at Yale College in 1768; m. Sarah Dwight of Springfield, July 16, 1772, and d. March 24, 1794, aged 47. His wife d. June 11, 1785, aged 33. Children—

- 450. **Henry*, b. March 23, 1773.
- 451. **Sarah*, b. 1778; d. in infancy.

183. *Daniel, of West Springfield, son of Col. Benjamin, m. Anna Vanhorne, March 3, 1773, who d. Jan. 27, 1787. Children—

- 460. *Erastus*, b. 1773.
- 461. *Harriet*, b. May 1776; m. Mather Shepherd.
- 462. *Daniel 2d*, b. March 30, 1779.
- 463. **Alfred*, b. June 26, 1783.

For his second wife, he m. Abi Granger, May 18, 1788, and d. Aug. 9, 1825, aged 74. Children—

- 464. *Anna*, b. June 15, 1789; m. Sylvanus G. Morley of Westfield, Dec. 1814.
- 465. *Abi*, b. July 15, 1792; m. Horace Osborn, Dec. 9, 1817.
- 466. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 22, 1794; m. Thomas Taylor of Pittsfield.
- 467. **David*, b. Oct. 27, 1797.
- 468. *Alfred*, first of Pittsfield, now of Leyden, N. Y., b. Sept. 22, 1802, m. Margaret Gaylord, Dec. 1826; without issue.

186. *Heman, of West Springfield, son of Col. Benjamin, m. Lois Ely, and d. Jan. 9, 1837, aged 82. His wife d. July 29, 1819, aged 60. Children—

- 470. *Henry*, b. Dec. 22, 1779.
- 471. **Laura*, b. Aug. 15, 1781; d. March 18, 1842.
- 472. *Rodney*, b. Feb. 23, 1783.
- 473. **Robert*, b. July 29, 1785; d. Dec. 13, 1839.
- 474. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 12, 1788.
- 475. *Benjamin*, b. Nov. 9, 1790.
- 476. Twins. { **Heman*, b. May 5, 1793.
- 477. { **Lydia*, b. May 5, 1793; m. Julius White of Bolton, Conn.; d. June 12, 1839.
- 478. *Harriet*, b. Oct. 30, 1797; m. Daniel G. White, March, 1830.
- 479. *Frances*, b. June 8, 1800.

190. *William, of West Springfield, son of Capt. William, m. Lucretia Sackett, Oct. 25, 1759. Children—

- 480. *Lucretia*, b. 1760; m. Joel Day. (370)
- 481. **Richard*, b. Feb. 1, 1762; removed to Canada and left a family there.
- 482. **William*, b. Feb. 10, 1764.
- 483. **Frederick*, b. Dec. 6, 1766; d. in the West Indies.
- 484. *Cynthia*, b. May 4, 1769; m. George Hunt, May 17, 1786, and afterwards, ——— Thayer.

191. *William Junius, son of Capt. William, m. Susanna Cothor of Boston, where he d. about 1785, leaving a wife and three children, viz :

- 490. **William*, b. 1780; supposed to have died in Maine, in 1804 or 5.
- 491. *Susan*, b.
- 492. **Elijah*, b. d. in childhood.

194. *John, son of Capt. William, removed in 1816 to Sheffield, Ohio; m. Lydia Austin of Sheffield, Mass. in 1794, and d. Oct. 8, 1827. Children—

- 500. **Rhoda*, b. Nov. 26, 1794; d. Nov. 24, 1795.
- 501. *William*, b. Dec. 15, 1796.
- 502. *Rhoda Maria*, b. March 29, 1799; d. Oct. 10, 1825.
- 503. *John* 2d, b. March 3, 1801.
- 504. *Norman*, b. Jan. 24, 1803.
- 505. *Fanny*, b. April 3, 1805; m. William H. Root of Sheffield, O. April 15, 1834.
- 506. *James*, b. Aug. 27, 1807.
- 507. *Lydia*, b. March 5, 1810; m. Kendrick K. Kinney of Oberlin, Sept. 17, 1840.
- 508. *Kellogg*, b. Jan. 23, 1813.
- 509. **Frederick*, b. Feb. 12, 1815.
- 510. *Edmund*, b. Feb. 24, 1818.
- 511. *Eleanor*, b. July 13, 1820; m. James Austin of Sheffield, April 3, 1840.

195. Ithamar H. of Hull, Canada East, son of Capt. William, m. Laura Dewey of Sheffield, Mass. in 1792, who d. Sept. 15, 1844.

- 515. *Charles Dewey*, b. May 6, 1806.
- 516. *Camilla Catharine*, b.
- 517. *Sophia Eleanor*, b.

196. James, of New London, Conn., son of Capt. William, m. Hannah Hinman of that place, May 10, 1811. Children—

- 520. *James Ingersoll*, b. March 5, 1812.

521. *Abigail Hinman*, b. June 9, 1813; m. John P. Brown of Medway, S. C.
 522. *Mary Sherwood*, } Twins, b. Nov. 28, 1814. d. Aug. 1815.
 523. **William*, }
 524. *Thomas Davis*, of St. Louis, Mo., b. June 27, 1820.

197. *William, son of Capt. William, m. widow Sally Curtis of Sheffield, Mass. who d. in 1820. After his wife's death, he removed to New Orleans and died there, April 6, 1821. Children—

530. **Robert*, b. Sept. 17, 1808; of Bayou Mason, La.; d. Aug. 1847, leaving three children.
 531. *Charles*, b. about 1814; of Springfield, Ill.; has three children.
 532. *Sophia*, b. about 1817; m. Dr. S. G. Cloud of Bayou Mason, La.

201. *Ebenezer III. of West Springfield, m. Martha Ingraham of Springfield, Dec. 21, 1758, and d. Nov. 3, 1805, aged 77. His wife d. Sept. 13, 1791, aged 54. Children—

540. **Asaph*, b. April 14, 1760; d. Nov. 21, 1768.
 541. *Hannah*, b. May 25, 1761; m. Samuel Alvord, May 13, 1784.
 542. **Ebenezer 4th*, b. July 9, 1764; d. Nov. 26, 1768.
 543. *Martha*, b. May 4, 1766; m. George Chapin of Springfield, Feb. 22, 1792.
 544. *Anne*, b. May 31, 1770; m. John Stiles of Westfield, Nov. 6, 1806.
 545. **Eunice*, b. Oct. 4, 1775; died young.
 546. *Sylvia*, b. March 6, 1777; m. Jonathan Bedortha, Feb. 22, 1796.

203. *Ezekiel, of West Springfield, son of Ebenezer 2d, m. Catharine Gaylord of South Hadley, Dec. 22, 1762, and d. April 28, 1805, aged 73. His widow d. Sept. 28, 1824, aged 88. Children—

550. *Submit*, b. Nov. 25, 1763; m. Moses Ashley, Jan. 28, 1799.
 551. *Catharine*, b. Oct. 19, 1765; m. Joseph Ashley, May 28, 1789.
 552. **Mercy*, b. Feb. 21, 1769; d. Oct. 8, 1769.
 553. **Ezekiel 2d*, b. Jan. 25, 1771.
 554. *Mercy*, b. Aug. 27, 1776; m. Ezekiel Porter of Westfield, Jan. 31, 1810.
 555. *Justin*, b. July 21, 1780.
 556. *Amanda*, b. March 20, 1783; m. Isaac Carter of Louville, N. Y. March 6, 1820.

212. *Luke II. of West Springfield, m. Lydia Kelsey of Westfield, Aug. 20, 1762, and d. June 1, 1801, aged 58. Children—

560. **Luke*, b. May 19, 1763; d. June 7, 1763.
 561. **Luke*, b. July 3, 1764; died young.
 562. **Stephen*, b. April 6, 1766.
 563. **Simon*, b. March 26, 1768; d. May 5, 1768.

- 564. *Lydia*, b. April 15, 1769; m. Alexander Cooley, Dec. 21, 1786.
- 565. **Horace*, b. May 11, 1772.
- 566. **Kelsey*, b. Sept. 12, 1776.
- 567. *Luke* 3d, b. April 5, 1779.

213. *Thomas, of West Springfield, son of Luke I., m. Johanna Noble of Westfield, Sept. 12, 1767. Children—

- 570. *Johanna*, b. Jan. 14, 1769; m. David Ely, Oct. 15, 1788.
- 571. *Sophia*, b. Feb. 1771; m. Israel Williston, Dec. 17, 1788.
- 572. *Thomas* 2d, b. Oct. 22, 1772; resides in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y., and has several children.
- 573. **Electa*, b. Nov. 13, 1774; died young.
- 574. **Jerusha*, b. Aug. 27, 1776; m. Solomon Ely, Feb. 1796, and died soon after.
- 575. *Roxanna*, b. Aug. 17, 1780; m. Solomon Ely, March 1, 1799.
- 576. **Noble*, b. June 7, 1782.

221. *Timothy II. first of Granby, and then of Otis, Mass.; m. Eunice Hale of Longmeadow, Jan. 29, 1778, who d. Aug. 9, 1811. For his second wife, he m. ————, Feb. 1812, and d. June 22, 1829, aged 79. Children—

- 580. *Linus*, b. Nov. 13, 1778.
- 581. *Asa*, b. Jan. 20, 1781.
- 582. **Noah Hale*, b. April 26, 1783; d. unmarried, at Deerfield, O., June 12, 1810.
- 583. **Flavia*, b. Aug. 14, 1785; died young.
- 584. *Flavia*, b. Oct. 2, 1789; m. Linus Gillett, Nov. 24, 1808.
- 585. **Timothy* 3d, b. April 26, 1791.
- 586. **Bliss*, b. March 21, 1793.

223. *Lewis, son of Timothy, removed to Deerfield, Portage Co. Ohio, in the year 1800; m. Sebra Ward, Nov. 28, 1778, who died almost instantly from the sting of a wasp, Sept. 25, 1823, aged 68. He d. Feb. 17, 1847, aged 92 years and 7 months.

- 590. *Horatio*, b. June 19, 1779.
- 591. *Alva*, b. Feb. 7, 1781.
- 592. *Mun*, b. Sept. 9, 1783.
- 593. **Seth*, b. Sept. 27, 1785.
- 594. **Lewis* 2d, b. Sept. 21, 1787.
- 595. *Solomon*, b. Feb. 12, 1790.
- 596. **Sebra*, b. Nov. 17, 1791; d. Sept. 5, 1793.
- 597. *Sebra*, b. July 1, 1794; m. Peter Mason, Dec. 24, 1810.

227. *Edmund, of West Springfield, son of Timothy, m. Bede Hitchcock, Jan. 16, 1794, and d. Sept. 2, 1831, aged 64. Children—

- 600. *Adah*, b. Nov. 10, 1794; m. Orrin Loomis, Jan. 1, 1817.

- 601. *Bede*, b. m. Cyrus Leonard, Dec. 4, 1817.
- 602. *Julius*, b. May 10, 1797.
- 603. *Harriet*, b. March 23, 1799; m. Leonard Parmelee, April, 1818.
- 604. **Sarah Mun*, b. Dec. 17, 1800; m. Justus Bagg, June, 1826.
- 605. *Edmund 2d*, b. Oct. 27, 1802.
- 606. **Maria*, b. June 28, 1804; d. Aug. 25, 1828.
- 607. *Diadema*, b. March 22, 1806; m. Daniel Ashley, Jan. 1830.
- 608. *Ralph*, b. Feb. 21, 1808; m. Sophronia Yeomans, resides in Springfield; has no children.
- 609. **Julia Ann*, b. Feb. 24, 1811; d. Jan. 15, 1830.
- 610. **Lucy*, b. 1812; d. Aug. 28, 1814.
- 611. *Henry Lewis*, b. Dec. 22, 1814.

235. *Joel, of Springfield, son of Jonathan 2d, m. Mercy Chapin, May 10, 1775, and d. Oct. 8, 1797, aged 50. His widow d. April 9, 1814, aged 64. Children—

- 620. **Aminta*, b. Dec. 7, 1775; m. Daniel Holmes of Kingston, March 21, 1801; d. Jan. 12, 1811.
- 621. **Jonathan*, b. Dec. 24, 1777; d. Sept. 6, 1799, aged 21.
- 622. **Joel 2d*, b. Dec. 20, 1779; d. Sept. 4, 1802.
- 623. **Isaac Chapin*, b. July 31, 1782; d. Aug. 4, 1782.
- 624. **Mercy*, b. Sept. 28, 1783; died young.
- 625. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 24, 1785; m. William Chapin of Springfield, April 12, 1804.
- 626. **Isaac Chapin*, b. June 27, 1788; d. May 5, 1817.
- 627. *Mercy*, b. April 7, 1791; m. Daniel Holmes, Aug. 26, 1816.
- 628. **Norman*, b. May 20, 1795; d. Sept. 6, 1796.

236. *Abner, of Springfield, son of Jonathan 2d, m. Tryphena Steele, Sept. 21, 1777, and d. June 3, 1804, aged 56. Children—

- 630. *Abner 2d*, b. May 4, 1778.
- 631. *Sarah*, b. April 7, 1780.
- 632. *Deodatus*, b. May 20, 1782.
- 633. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 25, 1784.
- 634. *Lovina*, b. Nov. 14, 1786.
- 635. *Tryphena*, b. April 14, 1788.
- 636. *Squire*, b. June 9, 1792.

~~~~~

Sixth Generation.

241. Rev. Jeremiah Day, D. D., LL. D., of New Haven, Conn., son of Rev. Jeremiah, was graduated at Yale College in 1795; in 1796, elected Tutor in Williams College, and in 1798, in Yale College; in 1801, Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Y. C.; from 1817 to 1846, President of Yale College; m. Martha Sherman, daughter of Hon. Roger Sherman of

New Haven, Jan. 1805, who d. April 4, 1806, aged 26. For his second wife, he m. Olivia Jones of Hartford, Sept. 24, 1811. Children—

- 640. *Sherman*, b. Feb. 13, 1806.
- 641. **Martha*, b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. Dec. 2, 1833, aged 21.
- 642. **Jeremiah*, b. July 1, 1815; d. Sept. 4, 1816.
- 643. **Henry*, b. Nov. 4, 1817; d. Feb. 17, 1840, aged 22.
- 644. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 24, 1820; m. Thomas A. Thacher, Professor of the Latin Language in Yale College, Sept. 16, 1846. They have one child, *James Kingsley*, b. Oct. 19, 1847.
- 645. **Mary*, b. Nov. 5, 1823; d. March 28, 1829.
- 646. *Olivia*, b. Sept. 24, 1826.

242. Hon. Thomas Day, LL. D., of Hartford, Conn., son of Rev. Jeremiah, was graduated at Yale College in 1797; in 1798-9, Tutor in Williams College; admitted to the bar in Dec. 1799; from 1810 to 1835, Secretary of the State of Conn.; President of Conn. Hist. Society, &c. m. Sarah Coit of Preston, now Griswold, Conn. March 18, 1813. Children—

- 650. *Sarah Coit*, b. Sept. 23, 1814.
- 651. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 16, 1816; m. Nathan Perkins Seymour, Professor of Languages in the Western Reserve College, Hudson, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1841. They have three children: *Charles*, b. Dec. 20, 1843; *Sarah Day*, b. Nov. 30, 1845; *Thomas Day*, b. April 1, 1848.
- 652. *Thomas Mills*, b. Nov. 21, 1817; graduated at Yale College in 1837; admitted to the bar in Hartford Co., Aug. 1840; now residing in Hartford, Conn.
- 653. *Catharine Augusta*, b. Aug. 6, 1819.
- 654. *Harriet*, b. Nov. 26, 1821; m. John Phelps Putnam, a lawyer in Boston, Sept. 21, 1842. They have two children, *Catharine Day*, b. May 24, 1844; *Anne*, b. Feb. 1847.
- 655. **Robert*, b. Feb. 28, 1824; d. June 22, 1824.
- 656. *Mary Frances*, b. May 7, 1826.
- 657. *Ellen*, b. Sept. 7, 1829.

243. Noble, of New Preston, Conn., son of Rev. Jeremiah, n. Elizabeth Jones of Hartford, April, 1805. Children—

- 660. *Daniel Jones*, b. July 15, 1806; of Apalachicola, Fa.
- 661. *Henry Noble*, b. Aug. 4, 1808.
- 662. *Jeremiah*, b. Oct. 4, 1810.
- 663. **Mills*, b. April 15, 1813; d. March 31, 1834, aged 21.
- 664. *Thomas*, b. June 1816; graduated at Yale College in 1839; now a lawyer in Cleveland, O.
- 665. *Charles*, b. Aug. 18, 1818; graduated at Yale College in 1840; now of Apalachicola, Fa.
- 666. **Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 18, 1821; m. Rev. Samuel T. Seeley of Wolcottville, Conn., Sept. 1846, and d. Nov. 25, 1846.
- 667. **Sarah*, b. April, 1823; died young.

270. Samuel IV. of Armada, Mich., m. Sarah Parker of Adams, Mass., who was b. May 10, 1769. Children—

- 670. **Daniel Merrick*, b. Nov. 3, 1791.
- 671. *Loring Parker*, b. Oct. 4, 1794.
- 672. **Hiram Tuttle*, b. Aug. 16, 1796; d. Aug. 16, 1826, at Lyons, N. Y.
- 673. *Mary*, b. Aug. 19, 1798; m. Willey Bancroft of Armada.
- 674. *Cynthia*, b. Nov. 6, 1800; m. James Leslie of Bruce, Mich.
- 675. *Martha*, b. Oct. 8, 1802; m. Ira Phillips of Armada.
- 676. **Benjamin Franklin*, b. Nov. 1, 1806; d. Aug. 5, 1831, at Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 677. **Lois*, b. July 4, 1808; d. April 27, 1837.
- 678. **Isaac N.*, died young.

272. *Winston, son of Samuel 3d, m. Thankful Clark, and d. at Skaneateles, N. Y. Children—

- 680. *Cornelia*, b. m. Alexis Philips.
- 681. **Ann*, b.
- 682. *Richard*, b. m. Anna Thomas.

273. Liberty, of Canandaigua, N. Y., son of Samuel 3d, m. Sarah Hovey of Clarendon, Vt., who d. Oct. 3, 1847. Children—

- 690. *Lois*, b. Jan. 20, 1809.
- 691. *Horatio Nelson*, b. Aug. 4, 1811.
- 692. *Samuel Harrison*, b. Oct. 29, 1813.
- 693. *Julia Ann*, b. Aug. 11, 1817.
- 694. *Sarah Ann*, b. Nov. 16, 1820.
- 695. *Emily Eliza*, b. Nov. 17, 1822.

280. *Moses, of West Springfield, son of Gideon, m. Polly Carew, May 27, 1793, and d. Oct. 2, 1828, aged 65. Children—

- 700. *Betsey*, b. Feb. 22, 1794; m. Isaac Eggleston.
- 701. *Mahala*, b. May 30, 1797; m. Francis Rockwell.
- 702. **Polly*, b. March 8, 1799; d. Sept. 4, 1800.
- 703. *Polly*, b. Nov. 3, 1800; m. Joseph Winship, May 14, 1819.
- 704. *Moses 2d*, b. Aug. 20, 1802.
- 705. *Francis*, b. Aug. 17, 1804.
- 706. *Lyman*, b. Nov. 2, 1806.
- 707. *Lester*, b. June 19, 1809.

282. Ambrose, of Westfield, Mass., son of Gideon, m. Polly Ely, May 5, 1791, who d. Feb. 27, 1839, aged 69. Children—

- 710. *Ambrose 2d*, b. Feb. 9, 1792.
- 711. *Robert*, b. Dec. 18, 1794; of Arkansas.
- 712. *Albert*, b. Nov. 29, 1797.
- 713. *Mary*, b. Oct. 26, 1801; m. Alford Topliff.
- 714. *Calvin*, b. Feb. 2, 1803.
- 715. *Horatio E.*, b. June 18, 1814.

285. *Martin, of Westfield, Mass., son of Gideon, m. Polly Noble of Pittsfield, Mass., March, 1799, and d. Dec. 19, 1833, aged 56. She d. Nov. 17, 1825. Children—

- 720. *Martin* 2d, b. April 2, 1801.
- 721. **Emily*, b. May 24, 1802; m. Hezekiah Bush; d. Nov. 1841.
- 722. **Jairus*, b. Oct. 5, 1804; d. unmarried in Peoria, Ill., Sept. 1839.
- 723. *Sarah A.*, b. Jan. 19, 1806.
- 724. *David Noble*, b. Aug. 4, 1808.
- 725. *Samuel Duncan*, b. Feb. 4, 1810.
- 726. *William Taylor*, b. March 3, 1812.
- 727. **Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 5, 1813.
- 728. **Julia*, b. April 20, 1817; d. Jan. 16, 1818.
- 729. *James Root*, b. Aug. 10, 1819.
- 730. *Edward Bliss*, b. Nov. 10, 1820.

286. Calvin, of Boston, Ms., m. Polly Farnham. Children—

- 740. *Louisa*, b. m. Lester H. Treat of
West Granville, Mass.
- 741. *Frances*, b. m. William Carter.

292. Aaron II. of West Springfield, m. Anne Ely of Wilbraham, Jan. 22, 1810. Children—

- 750. *Lucinda*, b. Nov. 5, 1810.
- 751. *Amanda*, b. Sept. 9, 1812; m. Guy C. Munsell of Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1836.
- 752. **Anne*, b. July 28, 1815; d. July 7, 1843, aged 28.
- 753. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 8, 1817.
- 754. *Eunice*, b. July 22, 1823; m. Rev. Isaac G. Bliss, Missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. to the Nestorians in Persia, May 9, 1847.
- 755. *Josiah*, b. Sept. 2, 1826.

293. Gad, son of Aaron, removed first to Pittsfield, Mass., and in 1822 to New Haven, Conn.; m. Roxanna Rice, (b. July 2, 1788) of Southington, Conn., May 29, 1814. Children—

- 760. *George Edward*, b. March 19, 1815.
- 761. *Horace*, b. Nov. 5, 1816.

310. Erastus, of Durham, N. Y., son of Thomas S., m. Amelia Doty of that town, Nov. 15, 1804. Children—

- 770. *Thomas Stanley*, b. Sept. 26, 1805.
- 771. **Erastus W.*, b. April 9, 1807.
- 772. *Carlos C.*, b. June 14, 1809.
- 773. **Philo*, b. Aug. 10, 1811; d. Oct. 27, 1812.
- 774. *Newell*, b. April 15, 1814.
- 775. **Philo*, b. July 1, 1816; d. Sept. 11, 1818.
- 776. *Almira*, b. Oct. 26, 1818; m. James Jewell, July 25, 1844.

777. *Julia*, b. Dec. 30, 1820; m. Ebenezer L. Ingersoll, March 11, 1844.
 778. **Elizur*, b. July 27, 1823; d. Nov. 22, 1843.
 779. **Caroline*, b. Sept. 7, 1826; d. Dec. 2, 1843.

311. Newell, of Shalersville, O., son of Thomas S., m. Nancy Wright of Southington, Conn., Children—

780. *Julia*, b. Sept. 15, 1801; m. Oliver Tillotson.
 781. *Ruth*, b. June 28, 1804; m. Cyrus Foster, March 17, 1825.
 782. *Dennis C.*, b. Nov. 4, 1807.
 783. *Louisa M.*, b. May 8, 1810; m. George Woodford, June 26, 1837.
 784. *Charlotte*, b. April 26, 1812; m. John Hoskins, April 14, 1843.
 785. *Andrew J.*, b. May 26, 1817.
 786. *Harriet*, b. March 18, 1821; m. Harrison Cooley, March 1, 1843.

315. Wareham, son of Thomas S., m. Lucretia Hoadley of Branford, Conn.; after her death, he removed from Avon, Conn. to Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa., and m. Olive Samson, Nov. 19, 1819. Children—

790. *Sophia*, b. Sept. 20, 1820; m. Stacy B. Clark, Jan. 14, 1841.
 791. *Marcus*, b. July 7, 1822.
 792. *Thomas*, b. May 31, 1824.
 793. *William*, b. Aug. 26, 1827.
 794. *Stanley*, b. July 27, 1829.
 795. *Dan Newell*, b. Jan. 27, 1833.

316. *Stanley, of Avon, Conn., son of Thomas S., m. Anna Thompson of Avon, Nov. 1, 1815, and d. at Claysville, Ky., Aug. 1, 1828. Children—

800. *Rollin*, b. May 5, 1817.
 801. *Henry*, b. Oct. 15, 1818.
 802. *John*, b. Feb. 19, 1823.

320. Horace II. first of Litchfield, Conn., afterwards of ———, Genessee Co., N. Y.; m. Mercy Hills of Farmington, (Plainville) Conn. Children—

810. *Jane*, b.
 811. *Henry*, b.
 812. *Augustus*, b.

350. *Joel II. of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish) m. Lucretia Day, daughter of William, (190) Aug. 19, 1782, who d. Feb. 1, 1802, aged 42. For his second wife, he m. Eunice Bedortha, Feb. 10, 1803, and d. March 13, 1830, aged 79. Children—

820. **Chester*, b. Dec. 8, 1782.
 821. *Sophia*, b. May 25, 1784.

822. *Edward*, b. March 1, 1786.
 823. *Lucretia*, b. Sept. 5, 1787; m. Rufus Colton of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 23, 1809.
 824. *Joel* 3d, b. Sept. 10, 1789; m. Chloe Ely: no children.
 825. **Francis*, b. Sept. 25, 1791.
 826. **Amelia*, b. 1792; d. July 1, 1793.
 827. *Laura*, b. Aug. 8, 1794; m. Daniel Merrick, Jan. 21, 1818.
 828. *Harriet*, b. Feb. 21, 1799; m. Lucius Ely, 1825.
 829. *Lucy*, b. Dec. 30, 1803; m. Russell Ely, Jr., Nov. 1828.
 830. *Newton*, b. March 4, 1806.

352. *Jedediah, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Joel I., m. Hepziba Chapin Miller, Aug. 6, 1782. For his second wife, he m. Phebe Day, (429) March 4, 1824, and d. Dec. 26, 1839, aged 85. Children—

840. *Isaac Newton*, b. Feb. 8, 1826.
 841. *Jedediah* 2d, b. March 3, 1828.
 842. *Sarah Hepziba*, b. July 15, 1830.

355. *Eli, of Northampton, (South Farms,) Mass., son of Joel I., m. Lydia Judd of South Hadley, and d. in 1833, aged 72. Children—

850. *Electa*, b. June 26, 1785; m. James Proser.
 851. **Silence*, b. Jan. 1, 1787; m. Samuel Alvord of Northampton.
 852. *Eli* 2d, b. Dec. 9, 1789.
 853. *Lydia*, b. m. Simeon Judd of South Hadley.
 854. *Jedediah*, b.
 855. **Aliethe*, b.
 856. *Eunice*, b. m. — Booth of Windsor.
 857. **Tryphena*, b. died young.
 858. **Julia*, b. died young.

358. *James, of Gill, Mass., son of Joel I., m. Asenath Ely, May 20, 1790, who d. Nov. 8, 1827, aged 59. He d. Jan. 5, 1841, aged 72. Children—

860. **Clarissa*, b. July 22, 1791; m. Rowley Leonard; d. July 20, 1845.
 861. *Lora*, b. Dec. 1, 1792; m. Alfred Goodrich.
 862. **James*, b. Aug. 18, 1795; d. Feb. 11, 1802.
 863. *Robert*, b. Aug. 18, 1800.
 864. *James* 2d, b. Aug. 19, 1805.
 865. *Asenath*, b. Feb. 21, 1807; m. John Horsley, May, 1825.

359. Alexander, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Joel I., m. Phebe Atkins, June 2, 1802, who was born Oct. 10, 1778. Children—

870. *Linus*, b. June 22, 1803.
 871. *Pattison*, b. June 4, 1805.

- 872. *Ruth*, b. April 22, 1807.
- 873. *Samantha*, b. June 5, 1809; m. Edward Kneeland, Nov. 9, 1835.
- 874. *Newbury*, b. Feb. 12, 1812.
- 875. *Alexander 2d*, b. April 18, 1817.
- 876. *Olive Louisa*, b. Aug. 28, 1821.

370. *Justin, son of David I., m. Abigail Morgan, Feb. 11, 1785. For his second wife, he m. Rhoda Day, (340) Feb. 16, 1788, who d. Dec. 3, 1840; lived some years in West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) then removed to Essex, Vt., and finally to Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N. Y., where he d. March 9, 1829, aged 72. Children—

- 880. *Nathaniel*, b. May 6, 1786.
- 881. *John*, b. Dec. 25, 1788.
- 882. *Justin 2d*, b. July 10, 1790.
- 883. *Oreda*, b. Nov. 15, 1791.
- 884. **Abigail*, b. Aug. 1, 1794; d. June 15, 1835.
- 885. **Asenath*, b. Sept. 11, 1796; d. Feb. 15, 1814.
- 886. **Rhoda*, b. March 18, 1799; d. Oct. 17, 1822.
- 887. *Sarah*, b. April 6, 1802; m. John Pixley, Oct. 14, 1840.

371. *David 2d, of Essex, Vt., m. Asenath Childs, May 1, 1788, and d. Aug. 6, 1845, aged 87. Children—

- 890. *Pamela*, b. June 4, 1789.
- 891. *Horatio*, b. Oct. 21, 1790.
- 892. **Rodney*, b. Jan. 9, 1792; d. March 13, 1792.
- 893. *Childs*, b. March 29, 1794.
- 894. *Sophia*, b. Aug. 10, 1796; m. Reville Noble of Rockingham, Iowa, in 1826.
- 895. **Hannah*, b. July 7, 1798; m. Ava Woodruff of Westford, 1820; d. Feb. 1846.
- 896. **David 3d*, b. Oct. 2, 1800.
- 897. **Sabrina*, b. Jan. 11, 1803; d. Nov. 1808.
- 898. *Irad*, b. Jan. 11, 1805.
- 899. *Asenath*, b. Sept. 14, 1813; m. Giles Pettibone of Bloomington, Iowa, 1841.

372. Asa, of Massena, N. Y., son of David I., m. Esther Chapin of Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 25, 1788. Children—

- 900. **Octavius*, b. Aug. 28, 1790; d. July 30, 1817.
- 901. **Jube C.*, b. May 7, 1792.
- 902. *Marinda*, b. Oct. 7, 1793; m. Chester Day. (820)
- 903. *Elizabeth*, b. March 29, 1798; m. Hiram Wilson, June 4, 1832.
- 904. *Robert*, b. April 12, 1800.
- 905. *Mattoon*, b. Aug. 7, 1803; of Lockport, N. Y.

376. Hezekiah, of Essex, Vt., son of David I., m. Elizabeth Wickham in 1796. Children—

- 910. *Silence*, b. Jan. 5, 1799; m. Abel Gilson, May, 1826.
- 911. *Hezekiah* 2d, b. Oct. 13, 1800.
- 912. *Zilpha*, b. July 23, 1802; m. ——— Corbit, April, 1845.
- 913. *Samuel*, b. May 22, 1808.
- 914. *Chester*, b. July 9, 1809.
- 915. *Artentia*, b. Oct. 28, 1811; m. Archibald Crosby, June 9, 1834.
- 916. *Dorothy*, b. Oct. 18, 1814; m. Lyman Damon, Oct. 7, 1841.
- 917. *Jonathan*, b. May 21, 1817.
- 918. *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 8, 1822.

400. *Brigham, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Eleazer, m. Silence Pitt of Westfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1796; and d. Jan. 29, 1849, aged 82. Children—

- 920. *Alden*, b. Dec. 28, 1796; m. Chloe Roberts, April 13, 1822, and has no children: resides in Greene, N. Y.
- 921. **Lucius*, b. Nov. 27, 1798; d. about 1820.
- 922. *Quartus*, b. Aug. 10, 1800; resides in Ohio, and has three or four children.
- 923. *Parma*, b. Oct. 11, 1802; m. Miletus Pendleton of Springfield, Nov. 25, 1826.
- 924. *Sophronia*, b. Dec. 17, 1804.
- 925. *Emily*, b. Nov. 7, 1806; m. ——— Torrey of Ludlow, 1838.
- 926. *Brigham* 2d, b. Aug. 9, 1809.
- 927. *Martha*, b. ——— 1814; m. Charles Gunn of Ohio.
- 928. *Jenette*, b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. Henry Miller of South Hadley.

404. *Eleazer Mattoon, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Eleazer, m. Mary Chapin, March 17, 1803, and d. May 9, 1846, aged 69. Children—

- 930. *Eleazer*, b. Dec. 14, 1804.
- 931. *Sophia*, b. Aug. 16, 1807; m. Nathan Clapp, May 7, 1831.
- 932. **Alonzo*, b. Oct. 10, 1809; d. June 19, 1825.
- 933. **Elijah*, b. Nov. 19, 1811; d. Oct. 28, 1836.
- 934. *Jube C.*, b. Oct. 6, 1814.
- 935. *Eveline*, b. Oct. 30, 1817; m. Calvin Andrews of Burlington, Ill., Oct. 30, 1843.
- 936. *Sullivan M.*, b. Dec. 12, 1820.

405. Hosea, of West Springfield, son of Eleazer, m. Hannah Day, (412) July 4, 1805, who d. April 2, 1813, aged 35. Children—

- 940. **Sullivan*, b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. May 15, 1807.
- 941. *Sylvester*, b. Sept. 23, 1807.
- 942. *Elbridge*, b. July 12, 1809.
- 943. *Hannah*, b. April 29, 1812.

411. *Joseph III. of Winchester, N. H., m. Sarah Morgan, Jan. 14, 1802, who d. May 22, 1842, aged 63. He d. May 24, 1842, aged 69. Children—

- 950. **Maria Kingsbury*, b. Nov. 1803; d. May 12, 1844.
- 951. **Caroline Louisa*, b. Dec. 1805; d. Aug. 15, 1831.
- 952. *Chloe*, b. June 1, 1807; m. John Smith of Winchester.
- 953. *Delia Calista*, b. Oct. 31, 1809; m. Charles Cook of Hadley.
- 954. *Sarah Ann*, b. Sept. 14, 1811.
- 955. *William Harrison*, b. Nov. 22, 1814.
- 956. *Joseph Morgan*, b. Sept. 7, 1817; of Worcester, Mass.
- 957. *Laura Amelia*, b. March 25, 1820.

413. *Sylvester, of Chicopee, son of Joseph 2d, m. Ruba Frink, Feb. 6, 1817; and d. Sept. 3, 1827, aged 48. Children—

- 960. **Angeline*, b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. Nov. 25, 1829.
- 961. *Morris*, b. Dec. 23, 1819.
- 962. *Norman*, b. Dec. 4, 1821.
- 963. **Wealthy Frink*, b. May 10, 1824; d. July 23, 1845.
- 964. *Chloe Ann*, b. Oct. 1, 1826.

420. Aribut, son of Giles, supposed to live in Cooperstown, N. Y., m. Esther May of Marlborough, Vt.; for his second wife, m. Sally Lassals. Children—

- 970. *Joel*, b.
- 971. *Giles*, b.
- 972. *Esther*, b.

423. Solomon, of Marlborough, Vt., son of Giles, m. Polly Randall of Bennington, Vt. Children—

- 980. *Roswell*, b. Aug. 6, 1804.
- 981. *Henry Burrell*, b. Feb. 7, 1807.
- 982. *Harriet Maria*, b. Sept. 8, 1810.
- 983. *Lyman*, b. Dec. 8, 1811.

424. Roswell, of Granby, Conn., son of Giles, m. Hilpah Goddard, One child—

- 985. *Newton*, of Granby; has three children.

426. Giles II. of Johnston, Trumbull Co., Ohio, m. Hannah Cutler (b. March 28, 1788) of Marlborough, Vt., March 10, 1808. Children—

- 990. *Flavia*, b. Nov. 20, 1808; m. Salmon Bunnell of Jefferson, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1829.
- 991. *Diana*, b. Aug. 9, 1811; m. Sherman Cooley of Johnston, Oct. 3, 1830.
- 992. *Giles Lewis*, b. Oct. 30, 1815.
- 993. *Willard*, b. July 30, 1817.
- 994. *Edward Newton*, b. April 17, 1819.
- 995. **Betsey Cutler*, b. April 30, 1821; m. Sherman Skinner, (deaf-mute) Jan. 1, 1842, and d. Dec. 5, 1842.

996. *Leicester*, b. April 4, 1823.
 997. *Sybil*, b. Dec. 28, 1824; m. Sherman Skinner, June 11, 1843.
 998. **Julia Maria*, b. July 15, 1828; d. Sept. 16, 1828.
 999. *William Butler*, b. April 8, 1831.
 1000. *Lovina*, b. May 28, 1833.

428. Zebulon, of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Giles, m. ———
 ———, Jan. 15, 1815. Children—

1010. **Lydia*, b. Oct. 15, 1815; m. ———, May 28, 1835;
 d. Dec. 8, 1837, aged 22.
 1011. *Sarah*, b. May 2, 1817; m. ———, Oct. 7, 1838.
 1012. *Laura*, b. Aug. 11, 1823.
 1013. *Sebra W.*, b. Dec. 27, 1826.
 1014. *Hinman F.*, b. Nov. 15, 1829.
 1015. *George F.*, b. May 6, 1832.
 1016. *Phebe C.*, b. Dec. 11, 1834.
 1017. *Sophronia M.*, b. July 14, 1837.

440. Hon. Rowland, son of Jacob, removed from Chester, Mass. to Skaneateles, N. Y. in 1805, and in 1810 to Moravia, N. Y.; in 1816, elected a member of the State Legislature; in 1821, a member of the Convention to revise the Constitution; in 1822, and again in 1832, a member of Congress; m. Nancy Ely of West Springfield, Feb. 21, 1811. One child—
 1020. *William H.*, b. Jan. 14, 1812.

442. Hervey, of Moravia, N. Y., son of Jacob, m. Amanda Hitchcock of Springfield, Sept. 1812. Children—

1030. *Horatio*, b. May 4, 1813.
 1031. *Oscar*, b. Aug. 6, 1815.
 1032. *Dwight*, b. Feb. 5, 1817.
 1033. *Delia*, b. Dec. 9, 1818.
 1034. *Charles*, b. Aug. 3, 1820.
 1035. **Julia*, b. April 14, 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1823.
 1036. *Dudley*, b. July 4, 1825.
 1037. **Jacob*, b. July 8, 1827; d. March 4, 1835.
 1038. *George*, b. July 18, 1829.

444. Jacob II. of Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, m. Mary Spears, Feb. 15, 1820. Children—

1040. *Mary E.*, b. Jan. 26, 1823; m. William Reed of Franklin Mills, O.
 1041. *Samuel F.*, b. May 30, 1827.
 1042. *Lucy E.*, b. July 16, 1829.
 1043. *Rowland H.*, b. Nov. 21, 1831.
 1044. *Robert J.*, b. Dec. 14, 1833.

446. *John F. of Buffalo, N. Y., son of Jacob, m. Phebe Root of New Berlin, N. Y.; and d. July 25, 1837, aged 42. Children—

- 1050. *Aurelia L.*, b. Aug. 11, 1823; m. John Boyden, Oct. 25, 1848.
- 1051. **Ralph R.*, b. April 25, 1825; d. March 27, 1827.
- 1052. *Franklin H.*, b. Jan. 5, 1827.
- 1053. *Ralph R.*, b. Sept. 4, 1828.
- 1054. *Caroline W.*, b. Oct. 4, 1830.
- 1055. *Charles W.*, b. Oct. 13, 1833.
- 1056. *Samuel E.*, b. March 28, 1837.

447. Samuel E. of Moravia, N. Y., son of Jacob, m. Nancy Jane Aikin, Feb. 1, 1836. Children—

- 1060. *William Franklin*, b. Dec. 14, 1837.
- 1061. *Samuel Edwin*, b. Jan. 20, 1840.

450. *Henry, of West Springfield, son of Benjamin 2d, m. Mary Ely, May 25, 1794; d. Oct. 10, 1811, aged 38. Children—

- 1070. *Sarah Dwight*, b. March 20, 1796; m. George Dutton, now of Utica, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1817.
- 1071. **Drusilla Brewster*, b. Jan. 24, 1798; m. Henry Morse, March 20, 1818; d. Sept. 28, 1833.
- 1072. **Alfred Ely*, b. April 15, 1800; d. Oct. 15, 1811.
- 1073. *Nancy*, b. July 9, 1802; m. Moses Y. Beach of New York, Nov. 10, 1819.
- 1074. *Mary*, b. Dec. 10, 1806; m. Joseph Perkins of New York.
- 1075. *Benjamin Henry*, b. April 10, 1810.

460. Erastus, of Fort Ann, N. Y., son of Daniel, m. Mariba Clark. For his second wife, he m. Olive Dewey. Children—

- 1080. *Erastus D.*, b.
- 1081. *Thaddeus D.*, b.
- 1082. *Daniel*, b.
- 1083. *Andrew Jackson*, b.
- 1084. *George*, b.
- 1085. *Alfred*, b.

462. Daniel II. of West Springfield, m. Elizabeth Cooley, Dec. 30, 1802. Children—

- 1090. *Norman*, b. Oct. 11, 1803; m. Aurelia Ely, Nov. 1828.
- 1091. *Erastus*, b. Aug. 15, 1805.
- 1092. **Elizabeth Cooley*, b. Sept. 6, 1807; m. Frederic Palmer, Jan. 1829; d. May 21, 1829, aged 22.
- 1093. *Anne Van Horne*, b. Jan. 13, 1810.
- 1094. **Harriet*, b. Dec. 4, 1813; d. May 26, 1829.
- 1095. *Daniel 3d*, b. Jan. 23, 1821.
- 1096. *Eveline Maria*, b. 1827.

467. *David, son of Daniel, removed to Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio; m. Mary Farnham of Westfield, June 1, 1820; d. May 10, 1838, aged 40. Children—

- 1100. *William F.*, b. Nov. 11, 1821.
- 1101. **Harriet A.*, b. Sept. 22, 1823; d. Feb. 1839.
- 1102. *David Edward*, b. Aug. 26, 1829.
- 1103. **Francis A.*, b. Nov. 14, 1828; d. March 7, 1832.
- 1104. *Mary L.*, b. Aug. 31, 1831.
- 1105. *Francis A.*, b. Dec. 8, 1833.
- 1106. *Lucy A.*, b. Feb. 14, 1836.
- 1107. *Alfred H.*, b. June 31, 1838.

472. Rodney, of West Springfield, son of Heman, m. Lovisa Bagg, Jan. 1, 1806. Children—

- 1110. **Charles*, b. Oct. 19, 1806; d. Feb. 27, 1809.
- 1111. **Caroline*, b. Sept. 13, 1809; d. Dec. 7, 1826.
- 1112. **Charles*, b. Aug. 25, 1811; d. Sept. 2, 1835.
- 1113. **John*, b. June 15, 1813; d. April 12, 1814.
- 1114. **Sarah*, b. Jan. 17, 1815; d. May 12, 1824.
- 1115. **Lydia*, b. Dec. 27, 1817; d. June 2, 1837.

475. Benjamin, for some years of New York City, now of Springfield, Mass., son of Heman, graduated at Yale College in 1812; m. Frances Dwight of Springfield, Dec. 3, 1820. Children—

- 1120. *Mary Sanford*, b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, Jr. of New York City, Nov. 1843.
- 1121. **Benjamin*, b. Feb. 21, 1823; d. Sept. 10, 1831.
- 1122. **Elizabeth Dwight*, b. March 17, 1825; d. July 10, 1839.
- 1123. *Frances*, b. Aug. 25, 1833.

476. *Heman II. of West Springfield, m. Susan Rising, Dec. 6, 1835, and d. Dec. 24, 1847, aged 54. Children—

- 1130. *Sarah*, b. May 12, 1837.
- 1131. *Benjamin*, b. Sept. 16, 1839.
- 1132. *Charles*, b. Aug. 3, 1842.
- 1133. *Lydia*, b. Sept. 16, 1844.
- 1134. *Lois*, b. July 24, 1847.

482. *William, of Marcellus, N. Y.; m. Lucretia McIntire in 1786, and d. Dec. 11, 1813, aged 49. Children—

- 1150. **Frederic*, b. Aug. 29, 1786.
- 1151. *Henry*, b. July 22, 1788.
- 1152. **William*, } d. in childhood, on the same day, of Canker
- 1153. **Orpha*, } Rash, and were buried in the same coffin.
- 1154. *Calista*, b. Nov. 19, 1794; m. Benjamin Ellsworth of East Windsor, Conn., Nov. 17, 1825.

- 1155. **Cynthia*, d. in childhood.
- 1156. **Harriet*, b. April 16, 1799; m. David C. Spear of Ellington, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, 1844.
- 1157. **William*, b. Feb. 1, 1801.
- 1158. **Mahala*, d. in infancy.
- 1159. **Eliza*, b. Feb. 6, 1808; m. Milton Bush; d. June 19, 1838.

501. William, of Sheffield, Ohio, son of John I., m. Augusta Burrell of that town, May 6, 1832. Children—

- 1160. *Huldah Maria*, b. March 5, 1833.
- 1161. *William Augustus*, b. June 14, 1835.
- 1162. *Henry Kellogg*, b. Aug. 22, 1837.
- 1163. *Mariette*, b. Sept. 30, 1839.
- 1164. *Sumner Burrell*, b. April 19, 1842.
- 1165. *Eugene*, b. April 12, 1847.

503. John II. of Sheffield, Ohio, m. Cornelia Ann Sackett of Avon, Ohio, March 24, 1831. Children—

- 1170. **John Ingersoll*, b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. Oct. 15, 1838.
- 1171. **Sophia Ann*, b. May 21, 1834; d. Oct. 1, 1838.
- 1172. **Harriet Cornelia*, b. May 2, 1836; d. Oct. 26, 1837.
- 1173. *Alfred*, b. July 28, 1837.
- 1174. *John Ingersoll*, b. Nov. 27, 1838.
- 1175. *Robert Ithamar*, b. Nov. 16, 1842.
- 1176. *Hubert*, b. Aug. 11, 1844.

504. Norman, of Sheffield, Ohio, son of John I., m. Julia Ann Root of Sheffield, Aug. 10, 1830. Children—

- 1180. *Delia Maria*, b. July 3, 1831.
- 1181. *Richard William*, b. March 26, 1833.
- 1182. *Laura Jane*, b. July 20, 1835.
- 1183. *Eliza Florentine*, b. March 10, 1839.
- 1184. *Lydia Amelia*, } Twins, b. Dec. 9, 1841.
- 1185. *Mary Cornelia*, }
- 1186. *Charles Norman*, b. Feb. 8, 1847.

506. James, of Sheffield, Ohio, son of John I., m. Ann Eliza Austin of that town, Sept. 18, 1835. Children—

- 1190. **Charles Eugene*, b. Dec. 24, 1836; d. April 13, 1837.
- 1191. **Oscar*, b. Nov. 1, 1838; d. Jan. 16, 1846.
- 1192. *Franklin*, b. March 20, 1841.
- 1193. *George W.*, b. Aug. 25, 1843.
- 1194. *Cerebia*, b. Nov. 19, 1845.

508. Kellogg, son of John I., belonging to the mission of the A. B. C. F. M. to the Cherokee Indians, and residing at Dwight, m. Mary L. Ingalls of Napoli, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841. Children—

1200. *Mary Ermina*, b. Oct. 10, 1843.
 1201. *Laura Ellen*, b. Sept. 5, 1845.
 1202. *Harriet Caroline*, b. Dec. 29, 1847.

509. *Frederic, of Sheffield, Ohio, son of John I., m. Mary A. Sackett of Avon, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1835, and d. Aug. 11, 1840, aged 25. Children—

1210. *Helen Amelia*, b. May 5, 1836.
 1211. *Frederic 2d*, b. March 2, 1840.

510. Edmund, of Gross Lake, Mich., son of John I., m. Camilla Austin of Sheffield, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1846.

515. Hon. Charles D. of Montreal, Canada, son of Ithamar, late of Her Majesty's Executive Council for the province of Canada: Solicitor General: member of the Provincial parliament: since June 20, 1842, one of the Judges of the Court of Queen's Bench at Montreal; m. Barbara Lyon of Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 9, 1830. Children—

1220. *Mary*, b.
 1221. *Laura*, b.

520. James I. of New Orleans, son of James, m. Sarah Eliza Armitage of Baltimore, Jan. 5, 1836.

1230. *Abby Hannah*, b. Oct. 5, 1836.
 1231. *Helen Amelia*, b. Sept. 24, 1840.
 1232. *Sarah Eliza*, b. July 18, 1843.
 1233. *Jennie Whiting*, b. Sept. 20, 1846.
 1234. *James Armitage*, b. Oct. 26, 1848.

553. *Ezekiel II. of West Springfield, m. Climena Chapin of South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 21, 1797, who d. Feb. 15, 1842, aged 72. He d. Oct. 25, 1843, aged 73. Children—

1240. *Almon*, b. June 3, 1798.
 1241. **Elihu*, b. d. 1800.
 1242. *Elihu*, b. Sept. 14, 1801.
 1243. *Emma*, b. Aug. 4, 1803; m. Hiram Carter, May 7, 1833.
 1244. *Climena*, b. Sept. 3, 1807.
 1245. *Harriet*, b. Dec. 7, 1808.
 1246. *Ezekiel 3d*, b. Nov. 20, 1811.

555. Justin, of Martinsburg, N. Y., son of Ezekiel I., m. Lydia Noble of West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1801, who d. Aug. 16, 1826. For his second wife, he m. ————, July 3, 1828. Children—

1250. *Ann*, b. Dec. 15, 1803; m. Allen Babcock in 1833.
 1251. **Charles N.*, b. Jan. 7, 1806; d. Aug. 26, 1830: left a son
Charles, b. about 1829, residing in Waterloo, N. Y.
 1252. *Lyman*, b. March 8, 1808; of Westfield, Mass.
 1253. *Sylvester*, b. June 9, 1810.
 1254. *Justin 2d*, b. June 30, 1812.
 1255. *Harvey*, b. May 3, 1814.
 1256. **Arætus*, b. Nov. 3, 1816; d. Feb. 14, 1822.
 1257. **Mary*, b. Oct. 22, 1821; m. James Allen of Lowville; d.
 Sept. 29, 1848.

562. *Stephen, son of Luke II., m. Sophia Bagg, July 12, 1787; removed to Randolph, and then to Buffalo, N. Y., where he died.

Children—

1260. *Rodney*, b. Aug. 25, 1787; of Buffalo, N. Y. Has several children.
 1261. *Russell*, b. Feb. 25, 1789.
 1262. *Gordon*, b. Aug. 25, 1791.
 1263. **Phelps*, b. died young.
 1264. **Sophia*, b. died, aged 12.

565. *Horace, of West Springfield, son of Luke II., m. Theodosia Ely, and d. Jan. 6, 1816, aged 44. Children—

1270. *Horace 2d*, b. May 29, 1795.
 1271. **Luke*, b. Feb. 17, 1805.

566. *Kelsey, of West Springfield, son of Luke II., m. Jerusha Hamlin, May 25, 1803, and d. May 15, 1843. Children—

1280. *Lydia*, b. March 20, 1805.
 1281. *Eliza*, b. Jan. 17, 1807.
 1282. *Asher H.*, b. March 25, 1809.
 1283. **Lora Ann*, b. March 16, 1811; d. July 9, 1814.
 1284. **Selden*, b. Aug. 16, 1815; d. Oct. 25, 1848.
 1285. *Loren*, b. Oct. 20, 1816.

567. Luke III. of New York city, m. Phebe Stillwell of Huntington, L. I., May 5, 1803. Children—

1290. *Thomas S.*, b. July 8, 1805.
 1291. *Lydia*, b. June 10, 1808; m. John Reed.
 1292. **Wheeler*, b. Feb. 21, 1810; d. Aug. 1823.
 1293. *Henry*, b. March 20, 1812.
 1294. *Andrew*, b. May 19, 1815.
 1295. *Betsey*, b. June 5, 1817.

576. *Noble, of West Springfield, son of Thomas, m. Polly Dewey, Nov. 25, 1802, and d. Dec. 13, 1841. Children—

1320. *Frederic*, b. Sept. 2, 1803.
 1321. *Mary*, b. Aug. 4, 1805; m. Norman Ashley, Dec. 25, 1827.
 1322. *Henry*, b.
 1323. *Robert*, b.
 1324. *Electa*, b. April 27, 1812; m. Jeremiah Plummer of Biddeford, Me.
 1325. *Alfred*, b. Dec. 7, 1814.
 1326. *Noah Dewey*, b. Nov. 21, 1816.
 1327. **Franklin*, b. July 27, 1819, d. Aug. 11, 1822.
 1328. *Caroline Sophia*, b. April 14, 1821; m. Joseph Cady.
 1329. *Elizabeth Hamlin*, b. Feb. 20, 1823.
 1330. *Franklin*, b. June 21, 1825; of Biddeford, Me.

580. Linus, of Bennington, N. Y., son of Timothy II., m. ———, Oct. 4, 1808. Children—

1340. *Volney*, b. Aug. 13, 1809.
 1341. *Eunice O.*, b. April 14, 1811; m. ——— Feb. 11, 1835.

581. Asa, of Bennington, N. Y., son of Timothy II., m. ———. Children—

1350. *Asa 2d*, b. Nov. 20, 1800.
 1351. *Almon*, b. Feb. 7, 1803.
 1352. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 13, 1805; m. ———, Oct. 27, 1824.
 1353. *Flavia*, b. Sept. 13, 1808; m. ———, Aug. 15, 1842.
 1354. *John D.*, b. June 20, 1814.
 1355. **Johnson L.*, b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. May 11, 1838.
 1356. *Francis H.*, b. Aug. 10, 1821.
 1357. *Wealthy M.*, b. July 26, 1826.

585. *Timothy III. of Bennington, N. Y., m. ———, Feb. 11, 1820; and d. May 7, 1824. His widow d. Jan. 1840. Children—

1360. *Charles B.*, b. July 21, 1821.
 1361. *Henry B.*, b. Jan. 26, 1823; resides at Lockport, Illinois.

586. *Bliss, of Murray, N. Y., son of Timothy II., m. ———, 1815, and d. Sept. 11, 1819. Children—
 1365. *Catharine*, b.

590. Horatio, of Deerfield, Portage Co., O., son of Lewis, m. Hannah Hinman, Jan. 28, 1802. Children—

1370. *Judson Hinman*, b. Sept. 2, 1804.
 1371. *Julia Ann*, b. Aug. 4, 1807; m. William Endley, May 20, 1828.
 1372. *Malvina S.*, b. Dec. 27, 1809.
 1373. *Almira S.*, b. July 26, 1812; m. Peter Gee, May, 1835.
 1374. *Anson H.*, b. Nov. 13, 1816.
 1375. *Solon F.*, b. July 11, 1824.

591. Alva, of Deerfield, O., son of Lewis, m. Sarah Beach, Jan. 28, 1800, who d. June 11, 1838. Children—

1380. *Polly P.*, b. Aug. 22, 1800; m. Jeduthan Farnham, Sept. 21, 1824. *

1381. *Ralph*, b. July 1, 1803.

592. Mun, of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Lewis, m. Lucy Ely Jan. 2, 1804. Children—

1390. *Heman E.*, b. Nov. 23, 1804.

1391. *Harriet*, b. Nov. 6, 1806, m. Aribut Tibbals.

1392. *Mortimer L.*, b. Feb. 12, 1810.

1393. *Julius H.*, b. May 2, 1813.

1394. *Maria L.*, b. Oct. 4, 1815; m. Sylvester Card, May 9, 1833

1395. *Roswell Merrick*, b. Feb. 26, 1818.

1396. **Frances Laura*, b. Feb. 26, 1818; d. June 26, 1847.

1397. **Lucy Ann*, b. March 19, 1828; d. Sept. 11, 1834.

593. *Seth, of Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio, son of Lewis, m. Matilda Martin, Jan. 14, 1821, who d. Nov. 21, 1829, aged 27. For his second wife, he m. Mary Clark, Nov. 3, 1831, and d. Children—

1400. **Julia Ann*, b. Nov. 12, 1821; d. Oct. 16, 1824.

1401. *Julius*, b. June 7, 1823.

1402. *Frances Louisa*, b. Aug. 18, 1825.

1403. *Helen Maria*, b. April 15, 1827.

1404. **Augustus*, b. Jan. 23, 1829; d. Dec. 31, 1831.

1405. *Mellville A.*, b. Oct. 27, 1833.

594. *Lewis II. of Deerfield, O., m. Peny Deming, May 13, 1810; d. at Malden, U. C., Aug. 26, 1812, aged 25. Children—

1410. *Alva O.*, b. May 5, 1811.

1411. *Lewis A.*, b. Nov. 23, 1812.

595. Solomon, of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Lewis, m. Chloe Cook, in 1815. Children—

1420. **Diantha*, b. Jan. 3, 1816; d. Feb. 2, 1816.

1421. *Edmund*, b. Oct. 1, 1817.

1422. *Augusta*, b. June 28, 1820.

1423. *Lavina*, b. May 26, 1822.

1424. *Frances*, b. Aug. 15, 1833.

602. Julius, of West Springfield, son of Edmund I., m. Lois Goodyear, Jan. 15, 1824. Children—

1430. *Austin Goodyear*, b. Nov. 24, 1824.

1431. *Henry Perdy*, b. March 12, 1829.

1432. *Edmund*, b. Dec. 12, 1831.
 1433. *Lois Ann*, b. March 27, 1834.

605. Edmund II. of Fredonia, N. Y., m. Maria Drake of that place, April 6, 1829, who d. March 5, 1847. For his second wife, he m. Mary Ann Drake, Oct. 5, 1847. Children—

1440. *Ralph Bliss*, b. March 10, 1831.
 1441. *Ann Maria*, b. Nov. 26, 1833.
 1442. *Juliette*, b. May 5, 1836.
 1443. **Edmund Lewis*, b. Aug. 16, 1838; d. Oct. 21, 1840.
 1444. *Harriet Austin*, b. Dec. 6, 1840.
 1445. *Sarah Mun*, b. June 4, 1843.

611. Henry L. of Ravenna, O., son of Edmund I., m. Winnifred Gelston Coffin of Nantucket, Mass., May 1, 1838.

1450. *Henrietta Gelston*, b. July 8, 1839.
 1451. *Henry Lewis*, b. May 6, 1841.
 1452. *Roland Gelston*, b. May 13, 1843.

Seventh Generation.

640. Sherman, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Rev. Jeremiah, was graduated at Yale College in 1826; m. Elizabeth Ann King of Westfield, Mass. in 1832. Children—

1500. **Henry*, b. and d. Feb. 1, 1835.
 1501. *Harriet King*, b. March 6, 1836.
 1502. *Roger Sherman*, b. July 6, 1838.
 1503. *Martha Elizabeth*, b. April 19, 1842.
 1504. *Jane Olivia*, b. Nov. 6, 1844.
 1505. *Clinton*, b. March 17, 1847.
 1506. *Mary*, b. Dec. 12, 1848.

661. Rev. Henry N. of Hudson, Ohio, son of Noble, was graduated at Yale College in 1828: in 1831-4, Tutor in Yale College: in 1837, ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church in Waterbury, Conn.; in 1840, elected Professor of Sacred Rhetoric in the Theological Department of the Western Reserve College; m. Jane L. Marble of New Haven, Conn., April 27, 1836. Children—

1510. *Henry Mills*, b. Oct. 20, 1838.
 1511. **Edwin Marble*, b. Feb. 16, 1841; d. March 23, 1841.
 1512. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 9, 1845.

662. Jeremiah, of New York City, son of Noble, m. Emily C. Day, daughter of Orrin Day of Catskill, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1846. Children—

1520. *Alice*, b. Sept. 1847.

670. David M. son of Samuel 4th, m. Nancy Stevens, Oct. 8, 1816, and d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1839, aged 48. Children—

1530. *John S.*, b. Aug. 5, 1817.

1531. *Harriet*, b. Sept. 1819; m. ———, 1840.

1532. *Charles Henry*, b. Dec. 3, 1821; of Buffalo?

1533. *Maria Loisa*, b. Nov. 1824.

1534. *David Merrick* 2d, b. May 3, 1830; of Buffalo?

671. Loring P. of Lockport, N. Y., son of Samuel 4th, m. Amanda M. Leet, Sept. 25, 1828. Children—

1540. *Charles Leet*, b. July 20, 1831.

1541. *Myron*, b. May 1834.

1542. *George*, b. July 22, 1846.

691. Horatio N. of ———, Wisconsin, son of Liberty, m. Jane Ameaman, Children—

1550. *Charles C.*, b.

1551. *Julia Ann*, b.

1552. *Cornelia Malvina*, b.

1553. *Louisa*, b.

1554. *Addison Warner*, b.

1555. *Francis Miriam*, b.

692. Samuel H. of Canandaigua, N. Y., son of Liberty, m. Sophia Lincoln. Children—

1560. *Ann Averett*, b.

1561. *Liberty*, b.

1562. *Francis Marion*, b.

1563. *James Byron*, b.

704. Moses II. of Otis, Mass., m. Henrietta McKean of Otis, Dec. 31, 1832. Children—

1570. *Edward Latimer*, b. April 30, 1834.

1571. **George De Witt*, b. April 4, 1837; d. Sept. 5, 1837.

1572. *Henry Albert*, b. Feb. 25, 1839.

705. Francis, of Springfield, son of Moses I., m. Ann S. Bates, April 10, 1842. Children—

1580. *Henry Francis*, b. Jan. 17, 1843.

1581. *Mary L. Sanderson*, b. Oct. 9, 1846.

706. Lyman, of Waterloo, N. Y., son of Moses I., m. Frances Clemans, Dec. 14, 1835. Children—

- 1590. *Maria*, b. May 12, 1839.
- 1591. *Charles Lyman*, b. Sept. 16, 1840.
- 1592. *Julia*, b. Oct. 15, 1842.
- 1593. *William Henry*, b. March 28, 1844.
- 1594. *Francis*, b. Oct. 28, 1845.
- 1595. *Mary Ellen*, b. Sept. 6, 1848.

707. Lester, of Colebrook, Conn., son of Moses I., m. Caroline Goss of Schaghticoke, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1829, who d. Dec. 7, 1846. Children—

- 1600. *Charles L.*, b. Aug. 15, 1830.
- 1601. **James W.*, b. Feb. 3, 1832; d. Aug. 3, 1835.
- 1602. *Mary E.*, b. July 6, 1833.
- 1603. *James H.*, b. Sept. 2, 1835.
- 1604. *Eunice S.*, b. Feb. 11, 1837.
- 1605. *Lydia C.*, b. Feb. 4, 1839.
- 1606. **Adelpha A.*, b. July 27, 1842; d. Oct. 8, 1843.
- 1607. *Joseph C.*, b. July 8, 1844.

710. Rev. Ambrose, of Westfield, Mass., m. Sarah Spencer, May 31, 1815; ordained as an Evangelist, August 19, 1830. Children—

- 1610. *Harriet*, b. March 31, 1816; m. Rev. Otis Fisher of Illinois, Oct. 13, 1844.
- 1611. *Henry*, b. May 14, 1818; was graduated at Brown University in 1843; in 1846, Professor of Mathematics in Georgetown College, Ky., and in 1848, of Natural Sciences.
- 1612. *Spencer*, b. June 27, 1820.
- 1613. *Nathan*, b. Aug. 11, 1822.
- 1614. **Sarah Jane*, b. Dec. 22, 1824; d. Feb. 21, 1842, aged 17.
- 1615. *Wealthy Frances*, b. April 15, 1827.
- 1616. *Adoniram Judson*, b. Dec. 2, 1829.
- 1617. *Milton*, b. April 7, 1832.
- 1618. *Samuel Calvin*, b. Sept. 2, 1834.
- 1619. *Ellen Augusta*, b. Aug. 28, 1837.

712. Albert, of Hartford, Conn., son of Ambrose I., m. Harriet Chapin of Springfield, Nov. 11, 1819. Children—

- 1620. *Harriet Louisa*, b. Feb. 2, 1821; m. Lucius Barbour, 1840.
- 1621. *Albert Frederic*, b. July 19, 1824.
- 1622. *Charles Gustavus*, b. April 19, 1829.

714. Calvin, of Hartford, Conn., son of Ambrose I., m. Catharine Seymour of that city, Dec. 5, 1827. Children—

- 1630. *Julia Seymour*, b. July 7, 1829.
- 1631. *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 19, 1833.
- 1632. *John Calvin*, b. Nov. 3, 1835.
- 1633. *Catharine Perkins*, b. Feb. 24, 1837.

715. Horatio E. of Hartford, Conn., son of Ambrose I., m. Adelia Burt of that city, Nov. 19, 1839. Children—

1640. *James Raymond*, b. Nov. 19, 1842.

1641. *Mary Adelia*, b. Nov. 14, 1844.

720. Martin II. of Westfield, Mass., m. Almira Weller of that town, Nov. 16, 1827. Children—

1650. *Sarah Ann*, b. March 24, 1830.

724. David N. of Westfield, Mass., son of Martin I., m. Eliza L. Johnson of Bristol, Conn., April 4, 1833. Children—

1660. *Helen Rosalie*, b. June 2, 1834.

1661. *Martin N.*, b. Jan. 8, 1836.

725. Samuel D. of Fredericksburgh, O., son of Martin I., m. Angelica Brower, Feb. 1835. Children—

1670. *Andrew V. P.*, b. Nov. 1835.

1671. *Gertrude*, b. 1837.

1672. *Samuel*, b. 1845.

726. William T. of Fredericksburgh, O., son of Martin I., m. Catharine Gillett, Dec. 17, 1833. Children—

1680. *Virginia P.*, b. May 1837.

1681. *Harrison*, b. 1840.

729. James R. of Northampton, Mass., son of Martin I., m. Sarah J. Hart of that town, Oct. 22, 1843. Children—

1690. **Mary Elizabeth*, b. July 20, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1845.

1691. *Charles Noble*, b. June 8, 1846.

730. Edward B. of Westfield, Mass., son of Martin I., m. Almira Atkins of that town, Dec. 1844. Children—

1700. *Louisa B.*, b. Nov. 7, 1845.

1701. *Elizabeth M.*, b. Sept. 17, 1847.

760. Rev. George E. of Northampton, Mass., son of Gad, was graduated at Yale College in 1833, and in the Theological Department in 1838: ordained Pastor of the Union Congregational Church in Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 2, 1840; dismissed Dec. 21, 1847: installed Pastor of the Edwards Church in Northampton, Jan. 12, 1848; m. Amelia H. Oaks (b. June 30, 1821) of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 24, 1843.

761. Horace, of New Haven, Conn., son of Gad, was graduated at Yale College in 1836: m. Sarah R. Seaver, daughter of Heman Seaver of Montreal, Nov. 20, 1844. Children—

1710. *Robert Ellsley*, b. Oct. 2, 1845.
 1711. *George Edward*, b. Aug. 1, 1847.

770. Thomas S. of ———, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Lucy A. Gilbert, July 5, 1834.

1720. *Elizur C.*, b. May 5, 1835.
 1721. **Margaret L.*, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. June 10, 1840.

771. *Erastus W. of ———, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Indiana Toles, Jan. 13, 1831, and d. Oct. 18, 1843, aged 36. Children—

1730. *Carlos M.*, b. Aug. 1833.
 1731. *Philemon R.*, b. Jan. 1833.
 1732. *Sylvia S.*, b. Oct. 1842.

772. Carlos C. of Avon, Conn., son of Erastus, m. Lavilla Woodruff of Avon, Sept. 20, 1834. Children—

1740. *Roger Stanley*, b. June 9, 1842.
 1741. *Julia L.*, b. Aug. 5, 1843.
 1742. *Carlos E.*, b. April 14, 1847.

774. Newell, of Durham, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Mary Ann Scoville, Nov. 5, 1835. Children—

1750. *Adaline Bathsheba*, b. Dec. 9, 1837.
 1751. *Caroline Amelia*, b. Aug. 6, 1845.

782. Dennis C. of ———, son of Newell, m. Matilda Spencer, Sept. 2, 1830.

785. Andrew J. of ———, son of Newell, m. Minerva P. Nichols, Feb. 15, 1841. Children—

1760. *Lucelia*, b. Dec. 12, 1843.

791. Marcus, of Canaan, Pa., son of Wareham, m. Hannah Spangenberg, March 10, 1843. Children—

1770. *Olive*, b. Sept. 1, 1844.

800. Rollin, of West Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., son of Stanley, m. Sarah E. Hart, Sept. 3, 1840. Children—

1780. **Mary Emily*, b. Jan. 11, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1847.
 1781. *Elizabeth Ann*, b. Oct. 4, 1845.

801. Henry, of Candor, N. Y., son of Stanley, m. Almira E. Munroe of that town, Nov. 10, 1842. Children—

1790. *Henry Stanley*, b. Nov. 2, 1848.

802. John, of Spencer, N. Y., son of Stanley, m. Sarah Shephard of that town, Feb. 25, 1847.

820. *Chester, of Louisville, N. Y., son of Joel 2d, m. Marinda Day, (902) Feb. 12, 1812, and was drowned Nov. 18, 1824. Children—

1800. *Lucretia*, b. Aug. 24, 1814; m. Harvey Church, April 5, 1835.

1801. *Francis*, b. May 28, 1817.

1802. *Asa*, b. Feb. 24, 1820; of Michigan.

822. Edward, of Massena, N. Y., son of Joel 2d, m. Aurelia Miller, Aug. 30, 1814. Children—

1810. *Dwight*, b. Jan. 4, 1815.

1811. *Joseph*, b. Dec. 1, 1818.

1812. *Cyrus*, b. May 27, 1820; of Norwich, Conn.

1813. *Laura*, b. Aug. 27, 1825; m. Silas Felton, Jan. 14, 1849.

1814. *Joel H.*, b. May 27, 1830.

830. Newton, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Joel 2d, m. Laura Morgan, May 30, 1830. Children—

1820. **Laura*, b. Jan. 27, 1831; d. Dec. 7, 1832.

1821. **Amanda*, b. Nov. 26, 1833; d. Aug. 7, 1838.

1822. *Martha*, b. June 19, 1837.

1823. *Eunice Amelia*, b. Sept. 12, 1839.

1824. *Laura Sophia*, b. March 14, 1845.

852. Eli II. of Northampton, (South Farms,) m. Hannah Waite of Northampton, June 9, 1812. Children—

1830. **Caroline*, b. Nov. 8, 1813; d. Jan. 28, 1840, aged 27.

1831. *Harriet*, b. Nov. 6, 1815; m. (1st) Lorenzo K. Strong; (2d) Mason Butts of Napier, Mich.

1832. *Tryphena*, b. Jan. 27, 1817; m. Elisha Parsons of Easthampton, Mass.

1833. *Ebenezer Waite*, b. Dec. 5, 1819.

854. Jedediah, of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) son of Eli I., m. Mehitable Wolcott, Children—

1840. **Jedediah*, b.

1841. *Emerson*, b.

863. Robert, of Irving, Mass., son of James, m. Adaline Pomeroy of Gill, Nov. 13, 1823. Children—

1850. **Ellen Clayton*, b. April 14, 1826; d. Jan. 7, 1827.

1851. *Ellen Clayton*, b. July 1, 1829.

1852. *Frances Pomeroy*, b. Nov. 1, 1832.
 1853. *Josephine Field*, b. May 22, 1835.
 1854. *James Pomeroy*, b. Aug. 4, 1837.
 1855. **Robert Newton*, b. Sept. 20, 1840; d. Jan. 13, 1843.
 1856. *Susan Ferry*, b. Oct. 16, 1843.

864. James II. of Gill, Mass., m. Merceline Sprague of that town, Nov. 14, 1824. Children—

1860. *Edwin Ely*, b. Sept. 3, 1825.
 1861. *Joseph Sprague*, b. Jan. 30, 1827.
 1862. *Robert*, b. Oct. 1, 1828.
 1863. *Ann Maria*, b. Nov. 10, 1830.
 1864. *Charles Wright*, b. Feb. 19, 1833.
 1865. *Cornelia Merceline*, b. April 14, 1839.
 1866. *James Perkins*, b. April 27, 1842.
 1867. *Sarah Jane*, b. Oct. 17, 1845.
 1868. *Clarissa*, b. April 12, 1848.

871. Pattison, of Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Alexander, m. Carlisle Caniff, May 1, 1832. Children—

1870. *Luman*, b.
 1871. *Eliza*, b.
 1872. *Dwight*, b.

880. Nathaniel, of Burke, Franklin Co., N. Y., son of Justin, m. Eunice Cole (b. April 22, 1782) of Amherst, Mass., Dec. 29, 1818. Children—

1880. *Joseph Eastman*, b. Oct. 17, 1821.

881. John, of Chateaugay, N. Y., son of Justin, m. Cynthia Newton of that town, Jan. 25, 1823, who was b. Oct. 8, 1804. Children—

1890. *Henry S.*, b. April 23, 1826.
 1891. *John W.*, b. Nov. 30, 1829.

882. Justin II. of Chateaugay, N. Y., m. Diadema Bate- man, Feb. 10, 1818, who was b. Aug. 25, 1792. Children—

1900. **Laura*, b. Dec. 6, 1819; d. Dec. 25, 1831.
 1901. *Angeline A.*, b. March 6, 1821; m. James M. Wilder, Aug. 6, 1843.
 1902. *Delia A.*, b. May 30, 1824; m. Moses C. Willis, May 27, 1847.
 1903. *Celinda A.*, b. Sept. 25, 1826.
 1904. *Andrew J.*, b. July 10, 1828.
 1905. *John W.*, b. Aug. 8, 1829.
 1906. *George W.*, b. March 6, 1831.

883. Oreda, of Bombay, N. Y., son of Justin I., m. Eliza Allen, Dec. 30, 1818, who d. Jan. 13, 1841. Children—

- 1910. *Louisa*, b. Dec. 20, 1820; m. Almanzo Robinson, Sept. 9, 1845.
- 1911. **Orrin*, b. Dec. 15, 1822; d. Oct. 26, 1844.
- 1912. *Rodney E.*, b. Sept. 23, 1826; of Bernardston, Mass.
- 1913. *Anna M.*, b. Dec. 5, 1824.
- 1914. *James A.*, b. July 3, 1828; of Bernardston, Mass.
- 1915. *Rhoda*, b. Aug. 13, 1830; m. Thomas J. Waite of Southport, Wis.
- 1916. *Phebe M.*, b. June 11, 1832.
- 1917. *Cynthia*, b. Feb. 22, 1834.
- 1918. *Charles D.*, b. Jan. 10, 1836.
- 1919. *De Witt A.*, b. May 5, 1838.

891. Heratio, of Essex, Vt., son of David 2d, m. (1st) Huldah Richardson, Feb. 14, 1819, who d. Sept. 2, 1827; (2d) Esther Richardson, Jan. 23, 1828. Children—

- 1920. *Charles E.*, b. Feb. 17, 1820.
- 1921. *Pamela V.*, b. May 3, 1821; m. Lewis Whitney of Peterham, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1848.
- 1922. *Seth R.*, b. May 31, 1823; of Jay, Essex Co., N. Y.
- 1923. *William C.*, b. June 13, 1825.
- 1924. *Elizabeth H.*, b. March 11, 1827.
- 1925. *Laura Ann*, b. Nov. 1, 1832.

893. Childs, of Essex, Vt., son of David 2d, m. Mahala Collins, Feb. 24, 1822. Children—

- 1930. *Edwin*, b. Dec. 25, 1823; of Buffalo, N. Y.
- 1931. *Angeline*, b. July 11, 1825.
- 1932. *Oscar*, b. March 27, 1827.
- 1933. *Thaddeus*, b. Feb. 14, 1829; of Buffalo, N. Y.
- 1934. *Frances*, b. July 5, 1830.
- 1935. *Cornelius*, b. Aug. 20, 1832.
- 1936. *Henry*, b. May 15, 1834.
- 1937. *Lucius*, b. March 5, 1836.
- 1938. *Marquis*, b. Nov. 28, 1837.
- 1939. *Mary*, b. Oct. 25, 1841.
- 1940. *Franklin*, b. June 3, 1846.

896. *David III. of Essex, Vt., m. Zilpha Griffin, Dec. 29, 1829, and d. Dec. 9, 1845. Children—

- 1950. **Sylvia*, b. Sept. 16, 1827; d. Dec. 7, 1846.
- 1951. **Asa B.*, b. July 10, 1830; d. July 28, 1842.
- 1952. *Edgar G.*, } Twins, b. Feb. 19, 1833.
- 1953. *Ellen G.*, }
- 1954. *John F.*, b. Oct. 20, 1835.
- 1955. **Celia*, b. Jan. 10, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1844.
- 1956. *Albert B.*, } Twins, b. Aug. 25, 1842: d. Nov. 28, 1842.
- 1957. **Alfred B.*, }
- 1958. *David S.*, b. Dec. 14, 1844.
- 1959. *Olivia*, b. July 15, 1846.

898. Irad, of Bloomington, Iowa, son of David 2d, m. Zetta Mead, July, 1839, and has two sons and one daughter.

901. *Jube C. of Centreville, Mich., son of Asa, m. Demetrias Willson, Feb. 8, 1824, and d. Dec. 15, 1847, aged . Children—

- 1970. *Octavius*, b.
- 1971. *Delia*, b.
- 1972. *Martha*, b.
- 1973. *Marinda*, b.
- 1974. *John*, b.
- 1975. *Robert*, b.

904. Robert, of Lockport, N. Y., son of Asa, m. Susan Church, Dec. 10, 1824.

913. Samuel, of Essex, Vt., son of Hezekiah, m. Mary Thayer, in 1833. Children—

- 1990. *Eliza*, b. Jan. 16, 1835.
- 1991. *Mary*, b. Nov. 14, 1836.
- 1992. *Sarah A.*, b. Oct. 6, 1839.
- 1993. *Harriet*, b. June 22, 1842.
- 1994. **Samuel 2d*, b. March 8, 1845; d. July 8, 1845.
- 1995. *Martia*, b. Aug. 12, 1847.

914. Chester, first of Essex, Vt., then of Underhill, Vt., son of Hezekiah, m. Esther D. Pattrill, Oct. 15, 1832. Children—

- 2000. *Martha Rosanna*, b. Oct. 30, 1833.
- 2001. *Henry C.*, b. Feb. 9, 1836.
- 2002. *Eliza Ann*, b. May 8, 1837.
- 2003. *Ellen R.*, b. Dec. 6, 1838.
- 2004. **Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 10, 1840; d. Nov. 27, 1842.
- 2005. *Joseph*, b. Jan. 19, 1842.
- 2006. *Alfred L.*, b. Feb. 6, 1844.
- 2007. *William P.*, b. Sept. 27, 1846.
- 2008. *Isabella J.*, b. Aug. 27, 1848.

917. Jonathan, of Essex, Vt., son of Hezekiah, m. Hannah Page, Aug. 1, 1843. Children—

- 2010. *Jane*, b. March 4, 1844.
- 2011. *Ellen*, b. Feb. 22, 1846.

926. Brigham II. of West Springfield, (Ireland Parish,) m. Nancy Ann Cilley of Canada :—and has one child—

930. Eleazer, of Somerset, Vt., son of Eleazer M., m. Amarilda Hitchcock of Springfield, Jan. 5, 1830. Children—

2030. *Alonzo*, b. Aug. 31, 1832.
 2031. *John C.*, b. Dec. 7, 1835.
 2032. *Ellen*, b. Sept. 25, 1840.

941. Sylvester, of Springfield, Mass., son of Hosea, m. Eliza Ely, Feb. 18, 1827. Children—

2050. *Joseph*, b. March 1, 1838.
 2051. **Eliza Jane*, b. May 3, 1839; d. Jan. 12, 1841.
 2052. *Charles Henry*, b. Sept. 27, 1842.
 2053. *Homer Sylvester*, b. Jan. 24, 1846.

942. Elbridge, of West Springfield, son of Hosea, m. Miriam S. Ardoway of that town. Children—

2060. *Julia M.*, b. July 9, 1844.
 2061. A daughter, b. Oct. 2, 1848.

955. William H. of New York City, son of Joseph 3d, m. Mercy C. Church of Brattleboro', Vt., Jan. 4, 1847. Children—

2070. *William Plummer*, b. Sept. 30, 1848.

962. Norman, of Chicopee, (Willimansett,) son of Sylvester, m. Jane E. Reed of Granville, Conn., Nov. 28, 1845. Children—

2090. A daughter, b. Aug. 1848.

980. Roswell, of Searsburg, Vt., son of Solomon, m. Eliza Fillimore of Bennington, Vt., Oct. 21, 1841. Children—

2100. **Albert*, b. July 31, 1842; d. Sept. 2, 1842.
 2101. *Almon F.*, b. Sept. 20, 1843.
 2102. *Henry L.*, b. June 3, 1847.

981. Henry B. of Fair Haven, Conn., son of Solomon, m. Mary F. Ives of West Springfield, April 22, 1833. Children—

2110. **Henry Bishop*, b. June 29, 1834; d. Nov. 14, 1836.
 2111. *Henrietta L.*, b. Oct. 29, 1836.
 2112. *Joseph Leverett*, b. March 20, 1838.
 2113. *Josephine Ophelia*, b. Nov. 11, 1840.
 2114. *Prosper Randall*, b. Oct. 17, 1844.

983. Lyman, formerly of Columbus, Ohio, now of Blendon, Franklin Co., Ohio, m. Fanny Watson of Troy, N. Y., April 19, 1837. Children—

2120. *George W.*, b. March 27, 1838.
 2121. **Harriet M.*, b. July 11, 1841; d. Nov. 17, 1841.
 2122. *Lovina*, b. Jan. 12, 1844.
 2123. *Mary F.*, b. Sept. 20, 1845.

985. Newton, of North Granby, Conn., son of Roswell, m. Sybil Pease, Oct. 27, 1834. Children—

- 2130. *Diana S.*, b. July 28, 1835.
- 2131. *Diedrik M.*, b. Nov. 17, 1836.
- 2132. *Maria H.*, b. Nov. 30, 1841.

992. Giles L. of Johnston, Ohio, son of Giles 2d, m. Eunice C. Root, April 27, 1842.

- 2140. **Mary Rheuma*, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Nov. 5, 1843.
- 2141. *Emma Adilla*, b. Feb. 20, 1846.
- 2142. A daughter, b. Aug. 7, 1848.

993. Willard, of Mesopotamia, Ohio, son of Giles 2d, m. Marilla Stevens, Nov. 3, 1841. Children—

- 2150. *Helen*, b. April 26, 1843.
- 2151. *Maria*, b. Aug. 21, 1848.

994. Edward N. of Mesopotamia, Ohio, son of Giles 2d, m. Catharine Spangler, Dec. 1, 1844. Children—

- 2160. *Hannah E.*, b. Dec. 1, 1845.
- 2161. *Milo E.*, b. May 18, 1848.

996. Leicester, of Johnston, Ohio, son of Giles 2d, m. Christine Curly of that town, Dec. 30, 1844.

1020. William H. of Moravia, N. Y., son of Hon. Rowland, m. Mary A. Tallman, Sept. 23, 1841.

1030. Horatio, of Summer Hill, N. Y., son of Harvey, m. Abigail F. Baker, Feb. 13, 1840. Children—

- 2200. *Charles G.*, b. Jan. 7, 1841.
- 2201. *Jarvis*, b. June 15, 1845.

1031. Oscar, of —, Wisconsin, son of Harvey, m. Abigail Royce, and has two daughters.

1034. Charles, of Springport, N. Y., son of Harvey, m. Jane Billings, Children—

- 2220. *Charles 2d*, b.

1075. Benjamin H. of New York City, son of Henry, m. Eveline Shepard, Sept. 13, 1831. Children—

- 2250. *Henry*, b. July 8, 1832.
- 2251. **Mary Ely*, b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. Feb. 23, 1838.

2252. *Benjamin*, b. March 7, 1838.

2253. *Clarence Shepard*, b. Aug. 9, 1844.

1100. William F. of Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, son of David, licensed to preach Nov. 9, 1844; m. Ann D. Grover, May 19, 1847. Children—

2300. *Harriet E.*, b. March 29, 1848.

1150. *Frederic, son of William, removed to Canada, and perished in the conflagration of a hotel at Toronto, while there on business; m. Anna Wood of Rutland, Vt. Children—

2350. *Cynthia*, b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. — Kenyon of Michigan.

2351. *Harriet Ann*, b. Sept. 25, 1812; m. Abel Beach of Conewango, N. Y.

2352. *Henry M.*, b. Nov. 4, 1814.

2353. **Ira Frederic*, b. d. in infancy.

1151. Henry, of Kosciusco Co., Ind., son of William, m. Sophia Spear of Ellington, (N. Y.?) Children—

2360. *William*, b. May 20, 1819.

2361. *Ursula Ann*, b. Feb. 1821; m. James Jacoby of Oswego, Ind.

2362. **Lucinda*, b. d. in infancy.

2363. *Nelson Leonard*, b. May 1823.

2364. *Louisa Jane*, b. Nov. 17, 1825; m. George Harton of Oswego, Ind.

2365. *Henry McIntire*, b. Feb. 1828.

2366. **Cyrus Shepard*, b. March 1830; d. Feb. 23, 1842.

1157. *William, of Conewango, N. Y., son of William, m. Maria Bates, Nov. 23, 1820, and d. Feb. 22, 1842, aged 41. Children—

2370. *Josephine Eliza*, b. Sept. 29, 1832.

2371. *William Leonard*, b. Nov. 3, 1834.

2372. *Arad L.*, b. Dec. 21, 1836.

2373. *Francis Ellsworth*, b. March 16, 1838.

2374. *Harlan Blake*, b. Dec. 24, 1840.

1240. Almon, of South Hadley, (Canal,) son of Ezekiel 2d, m. Betsey Ashley, Oct. 17, 1822. Children—

2400. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 3, 1823; m. George J. Bartlett, Nov. 16, 1848.

2401. *Sophronia M.*, b. June 27, 1825.

2402. *Harriet Angeline*, b. Oct. 25, 1827; m. James Lathrop of South Hadley Falls.

1242. Elihu, of Newark, N. J., son of Ezekiel 2d, m. Harriet E. Beach of Newark, in 1828. Children—

2410.	<i>Eliza Beach</i> , b.	1829.	
2411.	* <i>Harriet Climena</i> , b.	1832; d.	1836.
2412.	* <i>Albert Charles</i> , b.	1834; d.	1836.
2413.	<i>Harriet Climena</i> , b.	1837.	
2414.	<i>Jane Louisa</i> , b.	1839.	
2415.	* <i>Albert Elihu</i> , b.	1841; d.	1842.
2416.	<i>Cleone Taylor</i> , b.	1843.	

1246. Ezekiel III., for some years of Newark, N. J., now in West Springfield, m. Mary Albright of Madison, N. J., Feb. 9, 1843. Children—

2420. *Ezekiel 4th*, b. Aug. 1845.

1253. Sylvester, of Lowville, N. Y., son of Justin, m. Mabel Babcock of Lowville, March 30, 1834. Children—

2430. *Warren W.*, b. Oct. 22, 1834.

2431. *Amanda*, b. June 6, 1836.

2432. *Harry*, b. Feb. 15, 1838.

2433. *Lydia*, b. Oct. 29, 1839.

2434. *Algernon*, b. June 16, 1842.

2435. *Franklin*, b. Dec. 24, 1844.

2436. *Jane*, b. Aug. 26, 1847.

1254. Justin II., residing near Fairport, Ohio, m. Abby Briggs of Martinsburgh, N. Y. Children—

2440. *Arætus*, b.

1255. Harvey, of Oneida Lake, N. Y., son of Justin, m. Dorothy Ann Markham, Children—

2450. *Henry*, b. and four daughters.

1270. Horace II. of Villenova, N. Y., m. Sarah Chase, Children—

2480. *Theodosia Ely*, b. June 29, 1823.

2481. *Mary Chase*, b. April 24, 1825.

2482. *Horace 3d*, b. Feb. 17, 1827.

2483. *Esther Chase*, b. Dec. 9, 1828.

2484. *Emily Miller*, b. Dec. 19, 1830.

2485. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. June 28, 1833.

2486. *Alceste*, b. Nov. 14, 1835.

2487. *Lydia Matilda*, b. March 23, 1838.

2488. *Harriet*, b. Feb. 16, 1841.

1271. *Luke, of Springfield, son of Horace 1st, m. Harriet Chapin of that town, Sept. 1826, and d. Nov. 4, 1836, aged 32. Children—

2490. *Levi Ely*, b. July 24, 1827.

2491. *Harriet Chapin*, b. Aug. 30, 1829.

2492. *Jacl Holmes*, b. Jan. 27, 1832.

2493. *Elizabeth Ann*, b. April 7, 1833.

1282. *Asher H. of ———, son of Kelsey, m. Delina Stiles of Westfield, Aug. 1839, and d. Feb. 5, 1847. Children—

2500. *Willinn Henry*, b. April 7, 1841.

1290. Thomas S. of New York City, son of Luke 3d, m. Ann Maria Thompson of Springfield, N. J., who was b. Sept. 5, 1805. Children—

2510. *Joshua S.*, b. March 4, 1828.

2511. **Thomas*, b. March 5, 1830; d. March 22, 1830.

2512. *Thomas Benton*, b. Oct. 18, 1834.

2513. *George Matsell*, b. June 25, 1838.

1293. Henry, of New York City, son of Luke 3d, m. Elizabeth Vanderwater of Hempstead, L.I., who was b. in 1816. Children—

2520. *Hester Ann*, b. March 20, 1837.

2521. *Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 12, 1839.

1320. Frederic, of Northampton, Mass., son of Noble, m. Phirilla Searl of Southampton, July 15, 1827. Children—

2540. *Joseph Sheldon*, b. Aug. 23, 1828.

2541. *Julia Elvira*, b. Dec. 10, 1830.

1340. Volney, of ———, son of Linus, m. ———, Children—

2560. *Mary S.*, b. Nov. 8, 1836.

2561. *Harrison V.*, b. April 22, 1840.

2562. *Florence E.*, b. Oct. 17, 1847.

1350. Asa H. of Zanesville, Ohio, son of Linus, m. Mary Ann Stewlock, Jan. 8, 1832. Children—

2570. *Lucy*, b. April 1, 1833.

2571. *Margaret*, b. Feb. 10, 1835.

2572. *Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 19, 1839.

2573. *William H.*, b. Dec. 25, 1840.

2574. *Stephen B.*, b. June 11, 1843.

1351. Almon, of Waterford, N. J., son of Asa I., m. ———, and has four children—

1370. Judson H. of Lima, Ohio, son of Horatio, m. Susan L. Clark of Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1838. Children—

2630. *Nancy Amelia*, b. April 15, 1839.

2631. *Francis Leora*, b. June 1, 1843.

1381. Ralph, of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Alva, m. Polly Laughlin, in 1832. Children—

2660. *Sarah B.*, b. Jan. 18, 1823; m. L. N. Wann, June 12, 1845.

2661. *John M.*, b. Oct. 29, 1826.

2662. *Elvira U.*, b. Oct. 9, 1831.

2363. **Judson R.*, b. Sept. 21, 1834; d. Aug. 30, 1847.

1390. Heman E. of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Mun, m. (1st) Maria M. Scranton, April 12, 1830, who d. July 18, 1838, aged 30; (2d) Martha Wakefield, April 10, 1840. Children—

2670. *Dudley M.*, b. Jan. 10, 1831.

2671. *Edgar M.*, b. Oct. 2, 1834.

2672. *Lucy A.*, b. April 8, 1837.

2673. *Ewing W.*, b. July 3, 1841.

2674. *Minerva Louisa*, b. July 1, 1845.

1392. Mortimer L. of ———, son of Mun, m. Lorinda Card, Sept. 29, 1833. Children—

2680. *Edward M.*, b. March 27, 1843.

1393. Julius H. of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Mun, m. Nancy Brisbane, Children—

2690. *Harrison*, b.

1395. Roswell M. of ———, son of Mun, m. Minerva M. Murrell, Aug. 29, 1839. Children—

2700. *Merrick E.*, b. July 23, 1840.

2701. *Sarah B.*, b. Nov. 5, 1842.

2702. *Homer L.*, b. Oct. 18, 1844.

2703. *Adelbert E.*, b. June 1, 1846.

2704. *George E.*, b. Oct. 12, 1848.

1410. Alva O. of Deerfield, Ohio, son of Lewis 2d, m. Minerva Higby, Children—

2730. *Edna*, b. April 16, 1835.

2731. *Lewis*, b. Aug. 1837.

Eighth Generation.

1612. Spencer, of Waukaska, Wis., son of Rev. Ambrose, m. Caroline Burchard of Hamilton, N. Y., May 1842. Children—

3000. *Helen Caroline*, b. March 1844.

3001. *James Henry*, b. Aug. 1846.

1621. Albert F. of Hartford, Conn., son of Albert, m. Annie W. Bulkley of New York, July 1, 1846. Children—

3030. *Annie Clendeling*, b. Oct. 15, 1848.

1801. Francis, of Lowville, N. Y., son of Chester, m. —
Hogh, Dec. 8, 1840. Children—

3200. *Edward Chester*, b. May 8, 1841.

3201. *Aurelia*, b. May 18, 1842.

3202. *Martha Marinda*, b. April 5, 1844.

1810. Dwight, of Lisbon, N. Y., son of Edward, m. Johanna
Towns of Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1838. Children—

3220. *Sarah Jane*, b. Dec. 25, 1840.

3221. *Aurelia*, b. July 10, 1846.

1811. Joseph, of Massena, N. Y., son of Edward, m. Eliza
Proctor, Children—

3230. *Laura*, b. Sept. 28, 1844.

3231. *Philena*, b. Nov. 12, 1847.

1833. Ebenezer W. of Northampton, (South Farms,) Mass.,
son of Eli 2d, m. Mary S. Burt of Otisco, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1845.
Children—

3260. *George Newton*, b. March 4, 1847.

1860. Edwin E. of Gill, Mass., son of James 2d, m. Mary
F. Blaisdell of Sidney, Me., Dec. 8, 1847.

1880. Joseph E. of Burke, N. Y., son of Nathaniel, m.
Emily Mott of Malone, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1848.

1890. Henry S. of Chateaugay, N. Y., son of John, m.
Caroline Smith of that town, Jan. 1, 1848. Children—

3370. *Cynthia L.*, b. Nov. 1, 1848.

1920. Charles E. of Luzerne, N. Y., son of Horatio, m.
Harriet A. Spaulding, Oct. 27, 1844. Children—

3460. *Albert C.*, b. April 24, 1848.

2352. Henry M. of Ellington, N. Y., son of Frederic, m.
Sarah C. Abbey of Ellington, Children—

3860. *Frederic*, b. died young.

3861. *Lucretia Anna*, b. March 1842.

3862. *Laura Ann*.

3863. *Martha Aurelia*, b.

3864. *Albert Evington*, b. March 1848.

HARTFORD BRANCH.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN, SON OF ROBERT.

Second Generation.

2. *John Day, of Hartford, son of Robert and brother of Thomas, (1) m. Sarah Maynard of Hartford, and died probably in 1730. His will was proved May 5, 1730.† His children were—

‡5000. **Joseph*, b. (probably about 1675;) d. in 1696.

5001. **John* 2d, b. 1677.

5002. **Thomas*, b.

5003. **Mary*, b. ; m. William Clark, Nov. 14, 1699.

5004. **Maynard*, b. ; m. Elizabeth Marsh in 1714 :
made his will in 1759, in which year he probably died : had
no issue.

† The will is as follows :—

November 16, 1725. In the name of God, Amen. I, John Day of Hartford, being advanced in years and weak in body, not knowing the day of my death, and being willing to set my house in order, I do ordain and make this to be my last will and testament, hereby making void all former wills by me made or declared. *Impri.* I give my soule to God who I hope hath redeemed it by the precious blood of his Son, Jesus Christ. *Item.* After my debts and funeral charges are discharged out of my moveable estate, I give to my loving wife two cows, with a third part of the remainder of my moveable estate, as also all my right in the mill, and after her decease, I give it to my son William and his heirs : *Item.* I give to my son John Day forty shillings to be paid out of my [wearing or weaving.]—I do confirm to my several sons the deeds of gift I have formerly made to them, of my lands to them and their heirs. *Item.* I give to my son William and to his heirs my three acre lot in the Long meadow. I give to my son Joseph my teame, with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging. *Item.* All the rest of my moveable estate not before given, I give to my daughters equally to be divided among them, only my daughter Sarah shall have the value of four pounds more than either of her sisters. And I do hereby nominate and appoint my loving wife Sarah to be sole Executrix of this my last Will. It being before omitted, I add, I give to my wife the use of half my house during her widowhood, and half the cellar, the housing to be on the south part. JOHN DAY.

‡ As these numbers are merely *designatory*, and not at all enumerative, (except in the individual families,) the Hartford branch is made to begin with the number 5000 in order to leave room for future additions to be made to the Springfield branch, according to the same system of notation.

5005. **Sarah*, bapt. Sept. 19, 1686; m. Garrett (or Jared) Spencer, June 10, 1708.
 5006. **William*, bapt. April 24, 1692.
 5007. **Joseph*, bapt. June 14, 1699.

~~~~~

**Third Generation.**

**5001. John II.** of Colchester, Conn., m. Grace Spencer of Hartford, Jan. 21, 1696. She was probably "the wife of John Day, (who) died May 12, 1714," in Colchester. For his second wife, he m. Mary ———, who d. Nov. 2, 1749, aged 74. He d. Nov. 4, 1752, aged 75. He must have removed to Colchester after 1701, as his three elder children were born in Hartford. Children—

5010. \**Lydia*, b. April 11, 1698; m. Joseph Fuller of Kent, Conn.  
 5011. \**Mary*, b. Aug. 14, 1699; m. Jonathan Northam of Colchester, Dec. 20, 1722.  
 5012. \**John* 3d, b. June 6, 1701.  
 5013. \**Joseph*, b. Sept. 27, 1702.  
 5014. \**Benjamin*, b. Feb. 7, 1704.  
 5015. \**Editha*, b. Sept. 10, 1705; m. David Bigelow of Colchester, Dec. 11, 1729.  
 5016. \**Daniel*, b. March 9, 1709; d. 1712.  
 5017. \**David*, b. July 18, 1710.  
 5018. \**Abraham*, b. March 17, 1712.  
 5019. \**Isaac*, b. May 17, 1713.  
 5020. \**Daniel*, b. d. probably unmarried on or before June 3, 1746. His moveable estate was divided among his brothers and sisters, April 9, 1747.

**5002. \*Thomas**, of Hartford, son of John I., m. Hannah Wilson, Sept. 21, 1696, and d. probably in Dec. 1724 or Jan. 1725. Children—

5030. \**Thomas* 2d, b. June 8, 1699; m. and had a family; d. before 1729.  
 5031. \**Hannah*, bapt. Feb. 2, 1701.  
 5032. \**John*, bapt. Aug. 20, 1704.  
 5033. \**Nathaniel*, bapt. July 3, 1715.  
 5034. \**Mehitable*, b. ; m. Amos Field of Hatfield, in 1739.

**5006. \*William**, of Hartford, son of John I., m. Elizabeth Andrus, and d. probably in 1768. Children—

5040. \**Samuel*, bapt. 1720.  
 5041. \**Elizabeth*, bapt. 1723.  
 5042. \**William* 2d, b.

## Fourth Generation.

**5012. \*John III.** of Colchester, deacon of the Congregational Church in that town, m. Sarah Loomis of Colchester, Aug. 20, 1725, who d. April 8, 1780, aged 76. He d. Aug. 25, 1780, aged 79. On his grave stone in the Westchester Society is the following inscription:—

*Death Reigns.*

This stone stands to memorialize the death and burial of the aged, humane and pious Deacon John Day, who in the 80th year of his age and on August 25, 1780 quitted this mortal and entered on the immortal state.

An honest man (rare to be found,)  
Lies buried deep within this ground,  
Whose soul to God has winged her flight,  
And dwells in everlasting light.

Children—

- 5060. \*John 4th, b. Nov. 20, 1738.
- 5061. \*Noah, b. June 10, 1740.
- 5062. \*Sarah, b. March 12, 1742.
- 5063. \*Lois, b. March 13, 1744; m. Joshua Bulkley of Colchester, Nov. 19, 1761.
- 5064. \*Stephen, b. Feb. 20, 1746.

**5013. Joseph,** of Colchester, son of John 2d, m. Esther Hungerford, April 1, 1729, who d. May 7, 1790, aged 81. He d. Oct. 26, 1793, aged 92. Children—

- 5070. \*Ezra, b. June 18, 1730; d. July 23, 1730.
- 5071. \*Joseph 2d, b. May 6, 1731.
- 5072. \*Esther, b. March 12, 1733.
- 5073. \*Grace, b. March 12, 1736.
- 5074. \*Mary, b. July 2, 1738.
- 5075. \*Ezra, b. July 20, 1740; d. March 17, 1742.
- 5076. \*Asa, b. March 13, 1743; d. Sept. 10, 1760.
- 5077. \*Rachel, b. Nov. 22, 1745; m. Stephen Brainard.
- 5078. \*Jesse, b. Jan. 16, 1748.

**5014. \*Benjamin,** of Colchester, son of John 2d, m. Margaret Foote of Colchester, March 6, 1729, and d. Dec. 22, 1777, aged 73. His widow d. April 1801, aged nearly 90. Children—

- 5080. \*Anna, b. Feb. 27, 1730; m. — Pepoon of Stockbridge, Ms.
- 5081. \*Benjamin 2d, b. Sept. 13, 1731.
- 5082. \*Adonijah, b. July 16, 1733.
- 5083. \*Asa, b. May 16, 1735; d. May 26, 1735.
- 5084. \*Asa, b. June 1, 1736; d. June 13, 1736.

5085. \**Margaret*, b. Oct. 27, 1737; m. Joel Jones of Hebron, Conn., Oct. 24, 1754.  
 5086. \**Aaron*, b. Sept. 14, 1740.  
 5087. \**Amasa*, b. April 21, 1742.  
 5088. \**Lydia*, b. April 21, 1744; m. Asa Beebe, Aug. 4, 1763.  
 5089. \**Daniel*, b. July 21, 1747.  
 5090. \**David*, b. Aug. 4, 1749.  
 5091. \**Editha*, b. Jan. 5, 1752; m. Elijah Williams.  
 5092. \**Russel*, b. d. Sept. 16, 1756.  
 5093. \**Russel*, bapt. Oct. 24, 1756.

**5017. \*David**, of Colchester, son of John 2d, m. Hannah Kellogg, and d. without issue, Sept. 5, 1775, aged 66, leaving a large estate, which he "gave for the support of the gospel ministry in the Presbyterian way and order," in the different parishes where his land lay, viz. in the Westchester Parish in Colchester, Hartland, and Rumney, N. H., and for the maintenance of a high school "for the instruction of youth in the Latin and Greek languages, reading, writing and arithmetic," in the town of Colchester, (Westchester.) His widow m. John Eliot of Middletown, Conn., May 5, 1766, and d. in 1812, aged 95.

**5018. \*Abraham**, of Colchester, son of John 2d, m. Irene Foot, Nov. 20, 1740, and d. March 18, 1792, aged 80. His widow d. Aug. 7, 1809. Children—

5100. \**Ephraim*, b. July 10, 1741.  
 5101. \**Ezra*, b. April 22, 1743. (Family Record, May 3, *New Style*.)  
 5102. \**Nehemiah*, b. March 5, 1745.  
 5103. \**Abraham* 2d, b. Sept. 20, 1747.  
 5104. \**Elisha*, b. Jan. 30, 1749.  
 5105. \**Lucy*, b. May 14, 1752; m. William Brainard of Westchester Society, Dec. 31, 1792, and d. in 1831, aged 79.  
 5106. \**Elijah*, b. Dec. 1, 1754.  
 5107. \**Irene*, b. March 7, 1757; m. David Yeomans of Westchester Society, Jan. 7, 1774.  
 5108. \**Sarah*, b. March 26, 1759; m. Samuel Northam of Westchester Society, April 8, 1779.  
 5109. \**Oliver*, b. Sept. 12, 1761.

**5019. \*Isaac**, of Colchester, son of John 2d, m. Anna Foot, July 23, 1740, who d. June 22, 1760, aged 45. He d. March 7, 1765, aged 52. Children—

5110. \**Anna*, b. Nov. 7, 1742; m. Joseph Skinner of Hebron, Sept. 30, 1762; d. June 3, 1815, aged 73.  
 5111. \**Mary*, b. Dec. 27, 1744; m. David Otis, Nov. 30, 1766.  
 5112. \**Daniel*, b. Nov. 14, 1746.



5113. \**John*, b. Dec. 14, 1748.  
 5114. \**Isaac*, b. Nov. 15, 1750; d. Aug. 26, 1753.  
 5115. \**Jacob*, b. Aug. 31, 1753; d. March 28, 1777, of small pox, aged 24.  
 5116. \**Hannah*, b. Aug. 26, 1756; m. Daniel Horsford of Charlotte, Vt.  
 For his second wife, Isaac m. Widow Dorothy Bigelow, Oct. 12, 1762, by whom he had one son—  
 5117. *Charles*, b. July 14, 1763.

**5032. \*John**, of Hartford, son of Thomas; m. ———, Children—

- |                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| 5130. * <i>Thomas</i> , bapt. | 1728. |
| 5131. * <i>Sarah</i> , bapt.  | 1731. |
| 5132. * <i>Eunice</i> , bapt. | 1733. |
| 5133. * <i>Mary</i> , bapt.   | 1736. |

**5033. \*Nathaniel**, of Northampton, Mass., son of Thomas, m. Thankful Clesson, Jan. 20, 1737, who d. in 1754. Children—

5140. \**Nathaniel* 2d, b. Oct. 1737.  
 5141. \**Simeon*, b. Dec. 12, 1738; d. Feb. 3, 1739.  
 5142. \**Thankful*, b. March 31, 1740; m. Joseph Fairfield of Pittsfield.  
 5143. \**Hannah*, b. 1743; m. Oliver Strong of Northampton; then John Bullard of Westhampton.

For his second wife, he married Experience Birge, in 1757, who d. Aug. 3, 1783, aged 53. He d. Sept. 26, 1787, aged 72. Children—

5144. \**Simeon*, bapt. Feb. 19, 1758.  
 5145. \**Joel*, b. Aug. 16, 1759.  
 5146. \**Luke*, b. May 24, 1761.  
 5147. \**Experience*, b. m. — Crandall of Norwich.  
 5148. \**Thomas*, b. Feb. 19, 1769.

**5040. \*Samuel**, of Hartford, son of William, m. Hannah Ashley, and was living in 1757. Children—

5150. \**Samuel* 2d, b.  
 5151. \**Joseph*, b.  
 5152. \**Hannah*, b.  
 5153. \**Jerusha*, b.

---

#### Fifth Generation.

**5060. \*Noah**, of East Mendon, N. Y., son of John 3d, m. Ann Loomis of Colchester, Conn., Dec. 6, 1759, and d. April 22, 1813, aged 73. His widow d. in 1831. Children—

5180. \**Sarah*, b. Dec. 26, 1760; m. Charles Foot, Jr., Dec. 17, 1778.  
 5181. \**John*, b. May 6, 1762.

5182. \**Ann*, b. March 4, 1764; m. James Bigelow, and d. Oct. 25, 1825, aged 51.  
 5183. \**Noah* 2d, b. May 27, 1766.  
 5184. \**Lois*, b. March 4, 1768; m. Joseph Carrier, 1789.  
 5185. \**Lydia*, b. May 1770; d. June 5, 1773, aged 3.  
 5186. \**Lucy*, bapt. July 12, 1772; m. Abel Baldwin of Clarendon, N. Y.  
 5187. \**Hannah*, bapt. April 17, 1774; m. Benjamin Botsford, and d. March 15, 1814.  
 5188. \**David*, b. May 7, 1775.  
 5189. \**Lydia*, b. m. Joseph Peters of Pittstown, and lives in Portland, N. Y.  
 5190. \**Sophia*, b. m. Ralph Strong of East Mendon, and d. Oct. 12, 1810, aged 23.  
 5191. \**Eli*, b. March 13, 1781; d. March 24, 1781.  
 5192. \**Eli*, b.  
 5193. \**Erastus*, b. March 4, 1787.  
 5194. \**Charles*, b. March 15, 1789.

**5064. \*Stephen**, son of John 3d, resided successively in Tolland, Colchester, and Wallingford, in the State of Connecticut, and in 1791 removed to Catskill, N. Y., where he died, April 11, 1820, aged 74. He married Dimmis Ransom of Kent, Conn., March 27, 1766, who died March 8, 1824, aged 74, and had ten children, viz.—

5200. \**Ira*, b. May 5, 1767.  
 5201. \**Sodema*, b. July 6, 1769; m. Ashly Gilbert; d. May 10, 1813.  
 5202. \**Pamela*, b. April 18, 1772; d. July 4, 1774.  
 5203. \**Orrin*, b. May 11, 1776.  
 5204. \**Philo*, b. June 18, 1779.  
 5205. \**Electa*, b. March 27, 1783; m. Lyman Hall; after his decease, m. John C. Johnston.  
 5206. \**Julia*, b. June 16, 1785; m. Robert Gardiner, who was lost at sea a few months afterwards; then m. Henry McKinstry.  
 5207. \**Nancy*, b. Oct. 5, 1787; m. James Powers, and d. Jan. 14, 1826.  
 5208. \**Russell*, b. Oct. 10, 1789.  
 5209. \**Betsey*, b. Sept. 22, 1791; m. Rev. Thomas Punderson of Huntington, Conn.

**5071. \*Joseph II.** of Colchester, m. Susanna Brainard, Nov. 13, 1754, who d. Oct., 22, 1817, aged 87. He d. April 8, 1819, aged 88. Children—

5210. \**Susanna*, b. Jan. 27, 1755; m. Elisha Kellogg of Colchester, June 9, 1776.  
 5211. \**Joseph*, } b. Aug. 2, 1756; d. Aug. 2, 1772, aged 20.  
 5212. \**Rhoda*, } b. twin; m. John Staples.  
 5213. \**Asenath*, b. April 2, 1759; m. Daniel Williams, Dec. 14, 1780; and d. April 27, 1841.  
 5214. \**Asa*, b. Aug. 12, 1761.

5215. \**Esther*, b. Oct. 1, 1763; d. April 6, 1829, aged 65.  
 5216. \**Mary*, b. Oct. 14, 1765; m. John Kellogg, Dec. 26, 1791,  
 and d. Dec. 10, 1848, aged 83.  
 5217. \**Eli*, b. Nov. 12, 1768; d. Sept. 10, 1776, aged 8.  
 5218. \**Jonathan*, b. Jan. 6, 1772; d. Sept. 17, 1776.  
 5219. \**Talitha*, b. April 12, 1774; d. Oct. 17, 1775.  
 5220. \*A son, b. Sept. 17, 1776.

**5078. \*Jesse**, of Sing Sing, (?) N. Y., son of Joseph I., m. Mary Kellogg of Colchester, March 7, 1771, who d. Sept. 10, 1776, aged 23.

**5081. \*Benjamin II.**, first of Colchester, Conn., then of Hebron, Conn., removed to Royalton, Vt., about 1774; m. Abigail Day, daughter of Samuel Day of Colchester, by whom he had five children: for his second wife, m. Widow Eunice Young, by whom he had six children, and d. Jan. 26, 1811, aged 79. Children—

5230. \**Samuel*, bapt. June 10, 1753.  
 5231. \**Benjamin* 3d, bapt. April 6, 1755.  
 5232. \**Mary*, bapt. Feb. 29, 1759; m. ——— Clapp.  
 5233. \**Asa*, bapt. March 8, 1761.  
 5234. \**Solomon*, b.  
 5235. \**Standish*, b. 1765.  
 5236. \**Ralph*, b.  
 5237. \**Alfred*, b. d. young.  
 5238. \**Sylvester*, b. May 17, 1770.  
 5239. \**Ebenezer*, b.  
 5240. *Ira*, b. Dec. 4, 1777.

**5082. \*Adonijah**, first of Colchester, Conn., then of Ellington, Conn., son of Benjamin I., m. Sarah Loomis in 1753, and d. Oct. 1, 1799, aged 66. His widow d. Jan. 28, 1802. Children—

5250. \**Charles*, b. Sept. 18, 1753.  
 5251. \**Sarah*, b. Feb. 9, 1755; m. Ozias Benton; d. March 23, 1816.  
 5252. \**Lucy*, b. June 12, 1756; m. Benjamin Chamberlin of Dalton.  
 5253. \**Margaret*, b. Feb. 12, 1758; m. Caleb Kelton of Stafford, Conn.  
 5254. \**Adonijah*, b. Dec. 28, 1759; d. in the Army at New York, Sept. 8, 1776, aged 17.  
 5255. \**Rachel*, b. Aug. 6, 1761; d. March 14, 1772.  
 5256. \**Alvin*, b. May 20, 1763.  
 5257. *Levi*, b. March 14, 1765.  
 5258. *Lydia*, b. Jan. 12, 1767; m. Zadoc Benton of Stafford, Conn.  
 5259. *Erial*, b. July 20, 1768.  
 5260. *Elihu*, b. May 7, 1770.  
 5261. \**Epaphroditus*, b. May 9, 1772.  
 5262. *Rowena*, b. April 23, 1774; m. Darius Sabin of Greenwich, Ms.  
 5263. \**Clarissa*, b. Nov. 1, 1775; m. Charles Newell of Ellington;  
 d. Aug. 1840.  
 5264. *Adonijah* 2d, b. March 14, 1778.

5265. \**Ira*, b. March 29, 1780; d. March 3, 1783.

5266. \**Oliver*, b. Aug. 16, 1783; probably died in infancy.

**5086. \*Aaron**, of Spencertown, N. Y., son of Benjamin I.,  
m. Mary ———, Children—

5270. \**Lucia*, bapt. March 28, 1742.

5271. *Aaron* 2d, b.

5272. *Lewis*, b.

5273. A daughter, b.

m. — Schuyler.

5274. A daughter, b.

m. Gideon Curtis.

5275. *Lydia*, b.

5276. *Edissa*, b.

**5087. \*Amasa**, of Stockbridge, Mass., son of Benjamin I.,  
m. ——— Beebe, Children—

5280. \**Clarissa*, b. 1771; d. Feb. 19, 1775.

5281. \**Minoris*, b. 1773; d. Jan. 14, 1775.

5282. \**Erastus*, b. 1774; d. Sept. 9, 1776.

5283. *Clarissa*, b. m. Ebenezer Carrier, April 14, 1795.

5284. *Eleanor*, b. m. Flavius Pease of Stockbridge.

5285. \**David*, b. 1778; d. May 18, 1789.

5286. *Roderic*, b.

5287. *Minoris*, b. of Charlton, N. Y.

5288. *Matilda*, b. 1782; m. Justin Day, (5391) Nov. 5, 1800.

**5089. \*Daniel**, of Lima, N. Y., son of Benjamin I., m. Elizabeth Chamberlin, Dec. 10, 1772, and d. in 1835, aged 88. His widow d. July 10, 1826, aged 80. Children—

5290. \**Daniel* 2d, b. 1773.

5291. \**Erastus*, b. Aug. 4, 1780.

5292. *David*, b.

of Wastenaw, Mich.

5293. *Harry*, b. May 1, 1786.

5294. *Russell*, b.

5295. *Elisha*, b.

5296. *Eunice*, b.

5297. \**Elizabeth*, b.

5298. \**Anna*, b.

5299. \**Margaret*, b. d. in 1838.

**5090. \*David**, of Spencertown, N. Y., son of Benjamin I.,  
m. ———, Children—

5300. \**Daniel*, b. m. ——— Spencer:  
removed to the West: d. aged 68.

5301. *Jerusha*, b. m. Elias Jones of Hebron, Conn.

5302. *Charlotte*, b.

5303. *Betsey*, b.

m. ——— Abel.

5304. *Polly*, b.

**5093. \*Russell**, of Winhall, Vt., son of Benjamin I., m. Anna Chapman of Colchester, Conn., and d. in 1829, aged 73. Children—

- 5310. *Warren*, b. Nov. 24, 1787.
- 5311. *Russell* 2d, b. 1791.
- 5312. \**Azel*, b. 1794.
- 5313. \**Jabez*, b. 1798; d. unm. at Schuyler,  
N. Y., July 6, 1829.
- 5314. *Christiana*, b. m. J. G. Fergeson.
- 5315. *Electa*, b. m. Daniel Newcomb.
- 5316. *Rosina*, b. m. Josiah Clarke of Whitesboro', N. Y.
- 5317. *Nancy*, b. m. Dr. Silas Clark.
- 5318. *Sophia*, b. m. Joel Wright.
- 5319. *Clarissa*, b. m. Dr. Dudley Beebe.

**5100. \*Ephraim**, son of Abraham I., m. Sarah Ackley: removed to Winhall, Vt., and then to Parma, N. Y., where he d. Deacon of the Congregational Church. Children—

- 5320. \*A son, b. d. April 15, 1764.
- 5321. \**Dudley*, b. Dec. 1, 1764; d. in Canada.
- 5322. *Sarah*, b. m. Asa Beebe of Parma.
- 5323. \**Ephraim* 2d, b.
- 5324. *Eli*, b.
- 5325. *Abraham*, b.
- 5326. *Salmon*, b.

**5101. \*Ezra**, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Abraham I., m. Hannah Kendall, Oct. 3, 1767, and d. Nov. 21, 1823, aged 80. His widow d. Oct. 23, 1827. Children—

- 5330. *Asa*, b. May 16, 1768.
- 5331. *Hannah*, b. May 7, 1769; m. Eldad White of South Hadley.
- 5332. \**Sarah*, b. June 7, 1771; m. Abiathar Vinton.
- 5333. *Ezra* 2d, b. June 7, 1773.
- 5334. \**Rhoda*, b. Dec. 18, 1774; m. Sylvester Moody.
- 5335. \**Clarissa*, b. Sept. 14, 1777; m. Charles Chapin; d. June 18, 1813.
- 5336. *Justin*, b. March 30, 1778.
- 5337. \**Alvin*, b. Nov. 18, 1780.
- 5338. \**Plin*, b. May 27, 1782.
- 5339. \**Roswell*, b. June 2, 1784.
- 5340. *Ashbell*, b. Aug. 6, 1786.
- 5341. *Polly*, b. Nov. 15, 1789; m. Dr. Amos Taylor of Warwick, Ms.
- 5342. \**Sophia*, b. April 9, 1791; m. Samuel Alvord of South Hadley; d. Dec. 7, 1816.

**5102. \*Nehemiah**, of Dalton, Mass., son of Abraham I., m. Dimmis Kilborn of Colchester, Conn., Aug. 21, 1766, and d. Children—

- 5350. \**Amasa*, b.
- 5351. *Hezekiah*, b.

5352. \**Abraham*, b.  
 5353. *Nehemiah* 2d, b. March 5, 1772.  
 5354. *Diadema*, b.  
 5355. *Elijah*, b. May 10, 1780.

**5103. \*Abraham II.** of Chester, Mass., m. Irene Jackson, Oct. 16, 1769, and d. in 1797, aged 50. Children—

5360. *Irene*, b. Oct. 20, 1770; m. Salithan Judd of South Hadley.  
 5361. \**Abraham* 3d, b. May 9, 1772.  
 5362. *Lucy*, b. Nov. 28, 1773; m. John Leonard of West Springfield, April 4, 1814.  
 5363. *Joshua*, b. Sept. 11, 1775.  
 5364. *Erastus*, b. Feb. 14, 1777; of or near Great Bend, Pa.: m.  
 5365. *Anna*, b. Feb. 2, 1779.  
 5366. \**Ira*, b. April 28, 1781.  
 5367. *Chauncey*, b. April 24, 1783.  
 5368. *Rachel*, b. April 16, 1785.  
 5369. *Selah*, b. March 23, 1788.  
 5370. *Calvin*, b. June 12, 1790.

**5104. \*Elisha**, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Abraham I., m. Sybil Williams, July 15, 1771, who d. June 8, 1778. He d. in South Hadley, Children—

5380. \**Elisha* 2d, b.  
 5381. \**Zachariah*, b.  
 5382. *Hannah*, b.

**5106. \*Elijah**, of Winhall, Vt., son of Abraham I., m. Dorothy Olmsted, March 10, 1776, and d. April 22, 1798, aged 44. Children—

5390. \**Dr. Stephen O.*, b. Aug. 21, 1777; d. Oct. 26, 1802, aged 26.  
 5391. *Justin*, b. April 2, 1781.  
 5392. \**Fanny*, b. Aug. 20, 1783; m. Augustus Williams; d. Oct. 7, 1839.

**5109. \*Oliver**, of Holly, (?) N. Y., son of Abraham I., m. Children—

5400. *Austin*, b.  
 5401. *Justin*, b.  
 5402. *Oliver* 2d, b.  
 5403. *Silas*, b.  
 5404. *Lucy*, b. m. Paphyrus Beebe.  
 5405. *Diadema*, b. m. ——— Sprague.  
 5406. *Sarah*, b.  
 5407. *Sylvia*, b.  
 5408. *Minerva*, b.  
 5409. *Ruby*, b.  
 5410. *Amarilla*, b.

**5112. \*Daniel**, son of Isaac, m. Martha Isham of Colchester, Sept. 10, 1774: removed first to Williamstown, Mass., then to Cazenovia, N. Y., and finally to Rome, N. Y., where he d. in 1830, aged 84. Children—

- 5420. *Mary*, b. 1774; m. Daniel A. Noble in 1793, then, Gershom Bulkley in 1798, both of Williamstown.
- 5421. *Alfred*, b. 1776.
- 5422. \**Jacob*, b. July 11, 1779.
- 5423. *Sophia*, b. m. James Sherman of Rome, N. Y.
- 5424. *Ralph*, b. 1783; unmarried.
- 5425. *Daniel*, b. 1786; of Williamstown: unmarried.
- 5426. *Martha*, b. 1788; m. Dea.—Miller of Pompey, N. Y.
- 5427. *Anna*, b. 1791; m. Orrin Chandler of Cazenovia.
- 5428. *Maria*, b. 1797; m. Daniel Faxton of Stonington, Ct.

**5113. \*John**, of Williamstown, Mass., son of Isaac, m. Abiah Noble, and d. in 1814, aged 66. Children—

- 5430. \**Erastus*, b. Feb. 26, 1775.
- 5431. *John Bennet*, b. Sept. 26, 1775; grad. at Williams Col. in 1804.

**5117. Charles**, of Colchester, Conn., son of Isaac, m. Anna Worthington, Jan. 17, 1796. Children—

- 5440. \**Nancy*, b. Jan. 25, 1797; d. Feb. 6, 1797.
- 5441. *Charles Frederic*, b. Jan. 12, 1798; of Colchester: unm.
- 5442. *Elijah Worthington*, b. Sept. 17, 1799.
- 5443. *Anna Lovett*, b. July 31, 1801.
- 5444. \**Albert*, b. March 16, 1803; d. March 28, 1803.
- 5445. *Eliza Maria*, b. Sept. 21, 1804.
- 5446. *Justin Edwin*, b. Oct. 7, 1806.
- 5447. *Isaac Henry*, b. Nov. 10, 1808.
- 5448. *Erastus*, b. Nov. 13, 1810.
- 5449. *Artemas*, b. Dec. 11, 1812.
- 5450. \**John*, b. May 16, 1815; d. Dec. 12, 1835.
- 5451. *Guy Bigelow*, b. July 21, 1818; graduated at Yale College in 1845, and in the Theological Department in 1848.

**5140. \*Nathaniel II.** of Northampton, Mass., m. Adah Marshall of that town, Nov. 25, 1761, and d. July 5, 1806, aged 68. Children—

- 5460. \**Clarissa*, bapt. Nov. 23, 1766; d. April 6, 1788.
- 5461. *Nathaniel 3d*, b. July 26, 1769.
- 5462. \**Samuel*, b. Feb. 1774; of Hartford, where he married and died.
- 5463. \**Dudley*, bapt. June 25, 1775.
- 5464. \**Grace*, bapt. Nov. 5, 1780; m. Samuel May of Northampton, May 9, 1811.

5465. \**Deborah*, bapt. Sept. 29, 1782; m. Jesse Randall of Northampton, June 20, 1799.  
 5466. *Clarissa*, b. July 9, 1791; m. Elihu Strong of Northampton.

**5144. \*Simeon**, of Northampton, Mass., son of Nathaniel I., m. Eleanor Hurlbert, April, 1784, who d. March 30, 1785. For his second wife, he m. Phebe Goff, April 13, 1786, and d.

Children—

5470. \**Simeon*, bapt. March 25, 1785; d. March 26, 1785.  
 5471. \**Phebe*, bapt. April 5, 1789; m. ——— Greene.  
 5472. \**Spencer*, bapt. May 6, 1792.  
 5473. *Pamela*, bapt. April 26, 1795; m. ——— Humiston.

**5145. \*Joel**, of Hatfield, Mass., son of Nathaniel I., m. Martha Murray of that town, March 10, 1783, who was b. July 14, 1761, and d. Nov. 21, 1838. He d. April 8, 1835, aged 76. Children—

5480. \**William*, b. Feb. 11, 1784; d. Dec. 16, 1805.  
 5481. *Martha*, b. Sept. 6, 1786; m. Joseph Morton, Feb. 10, 1810.  
 5482. *Pliny*, b. March 4, 1789; of Hatfield; m. Chloe Cowles of Williamsburg, Jan. 3, 1815.  
 5483. *Zelotes*, b. June 24, 1791.  
 5484. *Elijah*, b. Sept. 6, 1793.  
 5485. \**Obed*, b. May 6, 1796; drowned June 24, 1804.  
 5486. *Alonzo*, b. July 31, 1799.  
 5487. *Mercy M.*, b. Nov. 23, 1801; m. Amos Narramore of Goshen, Sept. 6, 1824.

**5146. \*Luke**, of Northampton, Mass., son of Nathaniel I., m. Prudence Phelps of that town, June 10, 1794, and d. June 2, 1848, aged 87. Children—

5490. *Electa*, b. April 20, 1795; m. Horace Lyman of Northampton, Dec. 1, 1820.  
 5491. *Lucy*, b. Nov. 1, 1796.  
 5492. \**George*, b. June 19, 1798; m. Susan King of Westhampton, Nov. 17, 1831, and d. without issue, Oct. 27, 1834, aged 36.  
 5493. *Experience*, b. June 1, 1800; m. Jonathan D. Kellogg of Northampton, Dec. 25, 1823.  
 5494. *Jonathan*, b. April 1, 1802.  
 5495. \**David Seward*, b. May 14, 1804; m. Amaranda Hotchkiss of Utica, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1831, and d. without issue, Nov. 10, 1834, aged 30.  
 5496. \**Laura*, b. Oct. 8, 1806; d. Sept. 19, 1829.

**5148. \*Thomas**, of Lanesboro', Mass., son of Nathaniel I., m. Betsey Strong of Pittsfield, Nov. 22, 1798, and d. June 2, 1827, aged 58. Children—



5500. *Thomas Lyman*, b. Aug. 20, 1799.  
 5501. *Betsey*, b. Oct. 21, 1800.  
 5502. \**Daniel*, b. Feb. 27, 1802; d. June 8, 1802.  
 5503. \**Polly*, b. June 7, 1803; d. Sept. 20, 1803.  
 5504. *Mary Strong*, b. March 12, 1805.  
 5505. *William*, b. March 28, 1809.  
 5506. *Daniel*, b. Sept. 18, 1815.

**5150. \*Samuel H.**, m. Charity Pease of Glastenbury, Conn.: resided some years in Hartford, Conn., but removed about the year 1809 to Great Barrington, Mass., where he d. in 1813, aged  
 Children—

5510. \**Samuel H.*, b. July 30, 1783; m. Rachel Sickles of New Brunswick, N. J., in 1819, and d. in Great Barrington, in 1845, aged 62.  
 5511. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 14, 1784; m. Samuel Cook of Hartford.  
 5512. *William*, b. Aug. 20, 1786.  
 5513. \**George*, b. Aug. 28, 1790; killed in the battle of Queenstown.  
 5514. \**Daniel*, b. Jan. 4, 1794; d. on board the U. S. ship Columbia in the Mediterranean, in 1827.

**5151. \*Joseph**, of Hartford, Conn., son of Samuel I., m. Rhoda Steele, in 1786, and d. July, 1799. Children—

5520. \**Edward*, b. April 7, 1788.  
 5521. *Joseph 2d*, b. June 9, 1790.  
 5522. *Amelia*, b. Dec. 1792; m. Peter Peck of Albany, N. Y.  
 5523. \**Horace*, b. d. young.  
 5524. \**Horace*, b. June 16, 1796.

#### Sixth Generation.

**5181. \*John**, of Williamstown, Mass., son of Noah, m. Catharine Jones of Hebron, Conn., Dec. 20, 1792, and d. June 26, 1823, aged 66. Children—

5530. \**Maria L.*, b. Jan. 30, 1794.  
 5531. *Catharine J.*, b. Feb. 5, 1796; m. Samuel Kellogg.

**5183. \*Noah II.** of Winfield, N. Y., m. Milly Graves of Hoosick, and d. 1847, aged 79. Children—

5540. *Eli*, b.  
 5541. *Daniel*, b.  
 5542. *Orrin*, b.  
 5543. *Dudley*, b.  
 5544. *Mills*, b.  
 5545. *Lois*, b.

**5188. \*David**, of New Albion, N. Y., son of Noah I., m. Polly Lee of Pittstown, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1800, and d. Aug. 30, 1844, aged 69. Children—

5547. *Anna*, b. Nov. 4, 1800; m. John Harton.

5548. \**Charles*, b. Feb. 28, 1803.

5549. \**Eli*, b. Jan. 28, 1813; d. Feb. 12, 1815.

**5192. \*Eli**, of Royalton, Vt., (?) son of Noah I., m. Mary Phelps of Winfield, March, 1801, and d. Children—

5550. *Prudence*, b.

5551. \**Jeremiah*, b.

5552. *Eli* 2d, b.

5553. \**Mary*, b.

5554. *Hannah*, b.

5555. *Willet*, b.

**5193. Erastus**, of New Albion, N. Y., son of Noah I., m. Marion Lee, in 1812. Children—

5560. *Asahel*, b. June 4, 1813.

5561. \**Eli*, b. May 10, 1815.

5562. *Hudson*, b. Aug. 28, 1816.

5563. *Wealthy*, b. July 11, 1818; m. John Davis of New Albion, 1836.

5564. *Orrin*, b. Jan. 10, 1821.

5565. *Elias*, b. July 18, 1827.

**5194. Charles**, of East Mendon, N. Y., son of Noah I., m. Sally Phelps of Pittsford, May 13, 1810. Children—

5570. *Mary S.*, b. June 18, 1811; m. William Silstry of Hartland.

5571. *John*, b. May 1, 1814.

5572. *Charles* 2d, b. Feb. 14, 1820.

5573. *George*, b. May 4, 1822.

5574. *Sarah J.*, b. Oct. 14, 1829.

5575. *Judson*, b. Oct. 20, 1833.

**5200. \*Ira**, of Catskill, N. Y., son of Stephen, m. (1st) Eunice McCleave: (2d) Lucy Atwater of Wallingford, Conn., and d. Nov. 17, 1818, aged 51. Children—

5580. *John*, b. Oct. 26, 1796.

5581. *Caleb*, b. April 7, 1798.

5582. \**Delia*, b. March 28, 1800; m. Rev. Samuel C. Aikin of Utica, N. Y., then of Cleveland, Ohio.

5583. *Henrietta*, b. Feb. 25, 1802; m. Rev. Samuel C. Aikin.

5584. *William*, b. March 13, 1804.

5585. *Ira Ransom*, b. March 1, 1807.

5586. *Emeline*, b. Nov. 14, 1811; m. Flavel W. Bingham of Cleveland.

**5203. \*Orrin**, of Catskill, N. Y., son of Stephen, m. Mary Burr Hall of Greenfield, Conn., April 25, 1802, and d. Dec. 26, 1846, aged 70. Children—

5590. *Edgar Burr*, b. Sept. 1, 1803.  
 5591. \**Henry Ransom*, b. May 9, 1805; d. May 4, 1808.  
 5592. *Samuel Sherwood*, b. April 3, 1807.  
 5593. *Julia P.*, b. April 6, 1809.  
 5594. *Mary H.*, b. May 16, 1811; m. Joshua Atwater, now of Catskill, N. Y.  
 5595. *Caroline E.*, b. April 24, 1813.  
 5596. *George B.*, July 21, 1816.  
 5597. *Charlotte M.*, b. Aug. 30, 1818; m. Curtis Noble of New York, Jan. 6, 1848.  
 5598. *Emily C.*, b. Sept. 25, 1821; m. Jeremiah Day, (662) Nov. 10, 1846.  
 5599. *Charles H.*, b. Sept. 22, 1828.

**5204. \*Philo**, of Catskill, N. Y., son of Stephen, m. Emma Eason Gardiner of that place, May 20, 1800, and d. Aug. 24, 1809, aged 30. Children—

5600. \**Rodman Gardiner*, b. April 4, 1801.  
 5601. \**Augusta Ann*, b. June 7, 1803.  
 5602. *Robert*, b. Feb. 17, 1805.  
 5603. \**Harriet*, b. Sept. 24, 1806; d. Nov. 1835.  
 5604. \**Nelson*, b. Sept. 24, 1808.

**5208. \*Russell**, of Catskill, N. Y., son of Stephen, m. Harriet Gardiner of Newport, R. I., Nov. 6, 1810, and d. Sept. 12, 1832, aged 43. Children—

5610. \**Philo*, b. Feb. 16, 1812; d. April 16, 1825.  
 5611. *John Gardiner*, b. Nov. 8, 1813.  
 5612. *Stephen*, b. Sept. 6, 1815.  
 5613. *Sarah G.*, b. Oct. 8, 1817; m. Dennis Casey, now of New Orleans.  
 5614. \**Harriet A.*, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Oliver P. Haswell of Burlington, Vt., and d. Feb. 18, 1848.  
 5615. *Jane C.*, b. Dec. 1, 1826.  
 5616. *Mary R.*, b. March 25, 1829.  
 5617. *Emma E.*, b. Oct. 15, 1831.

**5214. \*Asa**, of Colchester, Conn., son of Joseph 2d, m. Anna Marvin, April 25, 1790, who d. Nov. 20, 1817, aged 53. He d. Oct. 1841, aged 80. Children—

5620. *Anna*, b. Jan. 28, 1791; m. Dea. Warren A. Skinner of Chatham, (Easthampton Parish,) Conn., Nov. 28, 1810.  
 5621. \**Joseph*, b. Nov. 28, 1792.  
 5622. *Almira*, b. Aug. 18, 1794; m. Erastus Sheldon of New Marlboro', Mass., Nov. 27, 1835.  
 5623. *Talitha*, b. June 21, 1796; m. Warren West of Colchester, April 30, 1821.  
 5624. \**Susanna*, b. Sept. 14, 1798; d. March 21, 1834.

5625. *Elizabeth*, b. July 30, 1800; m. William E. Tracy of Colchester, Nov. 3, 1826.  
 5626. *Asa* 2d, b. Oct. 20, 1802.  
 5627. *Mary Octavia*, b. Aug. 18, 1804; m. David C. Buel, Feb. 4, 1829.  
 5628. *Elihu Marvin*, b. Jan. 25, 1807.  
 5629. *Stephen Brainard*, b. Nov. 2, 1808.

**5230. \*Samuel**, of Cambridge, N. Y., son of Benjamin 2d,  
 m. ————, Children—

5650. *Samuel* 2d, b. of White Creek, N. Y.;  
 m. ———— Herroun: no children.  
 5651. *Eliphalet*, b. of Oak Hill, N. Y.  
 5652. *Asa*, b.  
 5653. *Solomon*, b.  
 5654. *Joseph Spencer*, b.  
 5655. *Hezekiah*, b. of Cambridge, N. Y.

**5231. Benjamin III.**, removed in 1780 from Hebron, Conn. to Royalton, Vt., of which town he was one of the first settlers, and though obliged to retire on account of the hostility of the Indians, returned in 1783; m. Hannah Northam of Hebron, March 28, 1784, and d. March 28, 1829, aged 74. His widow d. Sept. 16, 1834. Children—

5660. \**Alfred*, b. April 21, 1786.  
 5661. *Spaulding*, b. Jan. 15, 1788.  
 5662. *Mary*, b. Dec. 22, 1789; m. Wm. S. Shepherd of Randolph, Vt.  
 5663. \**Dan*, b. Jan. 22, 1791.  
 5664. *Gad*, b. Dec. 6, 1793.  
 5665. *Benjamin* 4th, b. Sept. 5, 1795.  
 5666. *Asa*, b. Aug. 7, 1797.  
 5667. *Ira*, b. Aug. 17, 1799.  
 5668. *Joel*, b. Sept. 12, 1801; of Royalton, Vt.; m. Rebecca Wheeler of Bethel, Vt., Feb. 28, 1828.

In Sept. 1827, this family after a separation of twenty five years, assembled once more under the paternal roof, and enjoyed a festival of ten days with their old neighbors and friends.

**5233. \*Asa**, of Stockbridge, Mass., son of Benjamin 2d, was graduated at Dartmouth College in 17—: was a teacher for some time in Pittsfield, Mass. One child—

5670. \**Margaret*, b.

**5234. \*Solomon**, of Sandy Hill, N. Y., son of Benjamin 2d,  
 m. ————, Children—

5680. \**Ralph*, b.  
 5681. *John*, b. and three daughters.

**5235. \*Dr. Standish**, of Woodstock, Vt., son of Benjamin 2d, studied Medicine with Dr. Nathan Smith; m. (1st) Priscilla Pierce, Dec. 29, 1785, who d. without issue: (2d) Deborah Sturtevant of Halifax, Mass., March, 1791, and d. Aug. 19, 1799, aged 34. Children—

5690. \**Lucia*, b. April 1, 1794; m. Samuel Marcy, Jan. 8, 1823, and d. Jan. 8, 1831.

5691. \**Fanny*, b. Oct. 1795; d. Oct. 1796.

5692. \**Fanny*, b. Jan. 1797; d. Jan. 1798.

5693. *Polly May*, b. Dec. 10, 1799; m. Luther Cross of Montpelier, Vt., May 31, 1827.

**5236. \*Ralph**, first of Royalton, Vt., then of Troy, N. Y., son of Benjamin 2d, m. (1st) Eunice Pierce of Royalton, Aug. 17, 1788: (2d) Eunice King of Windsor, Vt., and d. Children—

5700. \**Ralph*, b. d. young.

5701. \**Danforth*, b. lived in Royalton and had several children.

5702. \**Harvey*, b. d. young.

5703. *Ira*, b.

5704. \**Emeline A.*, b. m. William F. Mead, and d. at New Orleans, Sept. 6, 1847.

**5238. \*Sylvester**, of Royalton, Vt., son of Benjamin 2d, m. Rachel Parkhurst, Dec. 4, 1794, and d. July 26, 1813, aged 43. Children—

5710. *Eunice*, b. April 13, 1796.

5711. *Standish*, b. March 31, 1799.

5712. *George*, b. Jan. 16, 1801.

5713. *Edmund*, b. Dec. 24, 1803.

5714. *Charles*, b. Jan. 12, 1805.

5715. *Oel*, b. Jan. 7, 1807.

5716. *Sharly G.*, b. Feb. 11, 1809.

5717. *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 23, 1811.

5718. *Sylvester* 2d, b. Nov. 6, 1813.

**5239. \*Ebenezer**, of Royalton, Vt., m. Polly Robinson, Oct. 29, 1801, and d. Children—

5720. *Laura*, b. April 11, 1804.

5721. *Betsey*, b. April 5, 1806.

5722. *Alfred*, b. Dec. 14, 1807.

5723. *Albert*, b. Nov. 29, 1814.

5724. *Charles Rood*, b. May 4, 1821.

5725. *Martha*, b. Jan. 10, 1824.

**5240. Ira**, of South Barre, Vt., son of Benjamin 2d, m. (1st) Martha Clark of Boston, Oct. 17, 1808, who d. July 1, 1813: (2d) Olive Smith of Plainfield, N. H., Nov. 1, 1814. Children—

5730. \**Ira*, b. Nov. 3, 1809; d. May 14, 1822.  
 5731. *Clark*, b. Feb. 5, 1811.  
 5732. *Martha*, b. May 11, 1813; m. Hon. Lucius B. Peck, M. C., May 10, 1832.  
 5733. *Joseph S.*, b. Dec. 31, 1818; an officer in the U. S. Navy.  
 5734. \**Benjamin*, b. Oct. 30, 1820; a merchant in Montpelier, Vt.; d. Feb. 1, 1845.  
 5735. \**Ira*, b. Sept. 5, 1826; d. Sept. 27, 1826.  
 5736. \**Ira*, b. April 7, 1830; d. June 12, 1832.

**5250. \*Charles**, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of Adonijah, m. Susanna — in 1779, who was b. Sept. 22, 1753, and d. Feb. 4, 1844. He d. Feb. 26, 1814, aged 61. Children—

5740. *Charles 2d*, b. April 15, 1780.  
 5741. *Rachel*, b. July 15, 1782; m. Daniel Willard of Paris, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1809.  
 5742. *Sylvia*, b. Sept. 12, 1784; m. John Willard of Chili, N. Y., 1804.  
 5743. *Ira*, b. Oct. 25, 1786.  
 5744. *Sarah*, } m. Wm. Campbell of Pem-  
               } Twins, b. May 29, 1789; broke, N. Y., 1814.  
 5745. \**Mary*, } m. Dea. Levi Campbell, 1816; d. in Riga, N. Y.,  
                   } Oct. 13, 1845.  
 5746. \**Susanna*, b. Aug. 25, 1791; m. Joel Baldwin, 1821; d. in Riga, Dec. 31, 1837.  
 5747. *Flavel*, b. March 10, 1794.

**5256. \*Alvin**, of Wilbraham, Mass., son of Adonijah, m. Temperance Snow in 1789, and d. Aug. 26, 1836, aged 73. His widow d. Sept. 29, 1839. Children—

5750. \**Marcia*, b. Aug. 3, 1790; m. Obed Wright.  
 5751. *Lucia*, b. March 4, 1792; m. John Calkins of Wilbraham, April 20, 1812.  
 5752. *Alfred*, b. May 20, 1794.  
 5753. *Lovisa*, b. Aug. 25, 1796; m. Moses Hancock of Wilbraham.  
 5754. *Temperance*, b. Feb. 7, 1798; m. Nathaniel Knowlton of Wilbraham.  
 5755. *Cyrena*, b. July 23, 1801; m. Ezra H. Beebe of Wilbraham, Sept. 9, 1828.  
 5756. *Alvin 2d*, b. March 7, 1806.  
 5757. *Lyman*, b. March 20, 1812.

**5257. Levi**, of Lima, N. Y., son of Adonijah, m. Abiah Chamberlin of Dalton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1792. Children—

5760. *Lyman*, b. May 11, 1794.  
 5761. *Lois*, b. April 1, 1796; m. Stephen Barrett of Mendon, N. Y., Dec. 1817.  
 5762. *Abiah*, b. May 22, 1798; m. Chauncey Baldwin of Sangerfield, N. Y., Feb. 1819.

5763. \**Levi*, b. Sept. 10, 1800; d. Feb. 9, 1802.  
 5764. *Harriet*, b. Dec. 20, 1802; m. Asa Carter of Sangerfield, Oct. 19, 1825.  
 5765. *Dan*, b. Dec. 1, 1805.  
 5766. *Levi C.*, b. May 11, 1808.  
 5767. *Mary Ann*, b. Jan. 20, 1811; m. Heman Rugg of Springfield, N. Y., March 25, 1832.

**5259. Erial**, of Monson, Mass., son of Adonijah and deacon of the Baptist Church in that town, m. (1st) Eunice Russel in 1790: (2d) Lydia Snow, May, 1796. Children—

5770. *Roxanna*, b. Oct. 9, 1791; m. Joshua Stanton of Wilbraham, March 12, 1812.  
 5771. *Lucy*, b. March 2, 1793; m. Solomon Hawes of Tolland, Conn., Jan. 20, 1814.  
 5772. *Eunice*, b. Dec. 6, 1794; m. Amos Crandall of Tolland, Dec. 5, 1822.  
 5773. *Royal*, b. Sept. 22, 1797.  
 5774. *Russel*, b. June 16, 1799.  
 5775. *Lydia*, b. Nov. 20, 1801; m. Hiram Allard of Georgetown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1825.  
 5776. *Cyrus*, b. Nov. 20, 1804; of Munson, Mass.  
 5777. *Armenia*, b. April 28, 1807; m. Isaac F. Allard of Roxbury, Mass., May, 1833.  
 5778. *Gideon*, b. May 18, 1812.

**5260. Elihu**, of Burlington, N. Y., son of Adonijah, m. (1st) Hannah King, May 7, 1794, who d. Feb. 15, 1809: (2d) Widow Lydia Smith, April 1, 1810. Children—

5780. *Selden*, b. Jan. 7, 1795.  
 5781. \**Warren*, b. April 25, 1796; d. May 15, 1800.  
 5782. *Jerusha Warren*, b. Sept. 5, 1798; m. Dyer C. Johnson, Dec. 9, 1820.  
 5783. *Sophronia*, b. Nov. 4, 1802; m. Luther Chase, May, 1822.  
 5784. *Austin*, } Twins, b. Jan. 20, 1805.  
 5785. \**Laura*, } m. Daniel Blackman, 1825, and d. March 31, 1840.  
 5786. *Harlem*, b. April 15, 1808.  
 5787. *Elihu* 2d, b. June 6, 1811.  
 5788. *Ezra*, b. June 28, 1813.  
 5789. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 21, 1817; d. Oct. 12, 1822.

**5261. \*Epaphroditus**, of Ellington, Conn., son of Adonijah, m. Nancy Bestar, Oct. 26, 1801, and d. in Buffalo on his way to Ohio, Sept. 15, 1815, aged 43. Children—

5790. *Mirandis*, b. Aug. 29, 1804; m. Russel Day, (5774) May 21, 1829.  
 5791. \**Nancy B.*, b. Aug. 9, 1806; d. Nov. 15, 1826.

5792. \**Sally S.*, b. March 11, 1809; d. July 10, 1810.  
 5793. \**Horace L.*, b. Aug. 21, 1811; d. Feb. 14, 1813.  
 5794. *Sally L.*, b. Sept. 9, 1813; m. Orrin Wilson.

**5264. Adonijah II.** of Burlington, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Marvin, Feb. 10, 1802. Children—

5800. *Marvin*, b. Dec. 26, 1802.  
 5801. *Adonijah 3d*, b. June 20, 1805.  
 5802. \**Orril*, b. March 7, 1807; d. May 11, 1808.  
 5803. \**Betsey*, b. Feb. 15, 1809; d. April 1835.  
 5804. \**Hiram*, b. April 25, 1811; d. Nov. 26, 1812.  
 5805. *Hiram*, b. April 6, 1813.  
 5806. *Epaphroditus*, b. Oct. 9, 1815.  
 5807. *Ira*, b. Oct. 6, 1818.

**5286. Roderic**, of Stockbridge, Mass., son of Amasa, m. Elizabeth Wilson.

**5290. \*Daniel II.** of Colchester, (Westchester Parish,) Conn., m. Anna Morgan, and d. April 24, 1842, aged 69. Children—

5820. *Sarah*, b. March 30, 1799; m. Ansel Brainard, Jr., Dec. 14, 1826.  
 5821. *David*, b. Aug. 30, 1801.  
 5822. *Eliza*, b. Dec. 14, 1803; m. John Brainard.  
 5823. *Jerusha*, b. Feb. 1806; m. Ezekiel Root, Jan. 2, 1831.  
 5824. *Lucretia*, b. 1808; m. Wm. E. Arnold, Oct. 20, 1829.  
 5825. *Benjamin*, b. 1810.  
 5826. *Abby*, b. 1813; m. Justin Smith.  
 5827. *Daniel 3d*, b. April 12, 1816.  
 5828. *Adaline*, b. March 24, 1821.  
 5829. *Colatinus*, b.

**5291. \*Erastus**, of Washtenaw, Mich., son of Daniel I., m. Lucy Willard, who was b. Aug. 22, 1780. He d. July 14, 1836, aged 56. Children—

5830. *Erastus 2d*, b. Oct. 15, 1808.  
 5831. *John W.*, b. Sept. 13, 1810.  
 5832. *Russel*, b. May 24, 1813.  
 5833. *Daniel W.*, b. Dec. 5, 1814.  
 5834. *Levi*, b.  
 5835. *Lucinda*, b. Jan. 13, 1820.  
 5836. *Lucy*, b. d. young.

**5293. Harry**, of ———, Pennsylvania, son of Daniel I., m. Nancy Chamberlin, who was b. Feb. 13, 1786. Children—

5850. \**William*, b. Dec. 11, 1809; d. Dec. 12, 1809.  
 5851. *Urial*, b. Dec. 10, 1810.  
 5852. *William C.*, b. Sept. 16, 1812.  
 5853. *Betsey*, b. Oct. 17, 1813.



5854. *Esther*, b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. Daniel W. Day, (5833) March 13, 1839.  
 5855. \**Emily*, b. March 17, 1819; d. June, 1821.  
 5856. *Elvira*, b. Oct. 2, 1821; m. Dr. L. D. Whitney of Lakeville, Mich., March, 1847.  
 5857. *Erastus*, b. March 20, 1824.  
 5858. *Lucetta*, b. July 12, 1826.  
 5859. *Lavinia Ann*, b. Aug. 31, 1828.  
 5860. *Augustus B.*, b. Aug. 22, 1830.

**5294. Russel**, of Kalamazoo, Mich., son of Daniel I., m. Lavinia Hubbard of Burlington, N. Y. Children—

5870. *Fanny*, b. Jan. 31, 1813; m. Norton Frost in 1845.  
 5871. *Phebe*, b. Nov. 21, 1816; m. John Mershon of Springfield, Pa., 1834.  
 5872. *Eri H.*, b. June 5, 1817.  
 5873. *Philetus*, b. Feb. 3, 1819.  
 5874. *Volney*, b. May 25, 1821.  
 5875. *Chauncey*, b. April 1824.  
 5876. *Arthurton*, b. July 1827.  
 5877. *Paullona*, b. Dec. 15, 1832.

**5295. Elisha**, of Lima, N. Y., son of Daniel I., m. Eunice Hopkins of that town. Children—

5880. *Cordelia*, b. 1827; m. — Dyer of Springfield, N. Y.  
 5881. *Horace*, b. 1829.  
 5882. *Angelina*, b.

**5310. Dr. Warren**, son of Russel I., removed in 1808 to Granville, N. Y., where he studied Medicine with Dr. Eli Day, (5324); m. Eleanor Gould of that town, Feb. 13, 1813, and removed to Schuyler, N. Y. Children—

5890. \**Clarissa Gould*, b. June 4, 1814; d. Sept. 5, 1815.  
 5891. *Erastus Warren*, b. Oct. 19, 1815.  
 5892. *Fayette Gould*, b. Feb. 23, 1817; was graduated at Union College in 1838: admitted to the Bar in 1842, and now an Attorney at Law in Auburn, N. Y.  
 5893. *Horace Burch*, b. Aug. 27, 1820.  
 5894. *Russel Jabez*, b. May 9, 1829.

**5311. Russel II.**, Attorney at Law, in Dansville, N. Y., m. — Bostwick, Children—

5900. *Ann*, b.  
 5901. *Flora*, b.

**5312. \*Dr. Azel**, of Sparta, N. Y., son of Russel I., m. Flora Pierrepont, and d. at Dansville, July 4, 1828. Children—

5910. *Dr. Pierrepont*, b. resides in Kentucky.  
 5911. *Frances*, b.  
 5912. *Franklin*, b. of Rochester, N. Y.  
 5913. *Caroline*, b.

**5323. \*Ephraim II.** of Murray, N. Y., m. Lucinda Beebe,  
 Children—

5920. *Asa*, b.  
 5921. *Ephraim*, b.  
 5922. *Hiram*, b.  
 5923. *Daniel*, b.  
 5924. *Irene*, b.  
 5925. *Margaret*, b.

**5324. Dr. Eli**, of Rochester, N. Y., son of Ephraim I., m.  
 Mary Sprague of Winhall, Vt., Children—

5930. \**Jesse*, b.  
 5931. \**Eli* 2d, b.  
 5932. \**Warren*, b.  
 5933. *Dorothea*, b. m. ——— Morse.

**5325. Abraham**, of Winhall, Vt., son of Ephraim I., m.  
 ——— Sawyer, Children—

5940. *Flavilla*, b.  
 5941. *Marinda*, b.  
 5942. *Eli*, b.  
 5943. *Albert*, b.  
 5944. *Abraham* 2d, b.

**5326. Salmon**, of Ashford, N. Y., son of Ephraim I., m.  
 ———, Children—

5950. *Sophia*, b.  
 5951. *Elvira*, b.  
 5952. *Sylvia*, b.  
 5953. *Amaritta*, b.  
 5954. *Abigail*, b.  
 5955. *Dudley*, b.  
 5956. *Marshall*, b.  
 5957. *Salmon* 2d, b.

**5330. Asa**, of Granby, Mass., son of Ezra, m. Lydia Tuttle  
 of West Springfield, March 8, 1792. Children—

5960. *Lysander*, b.  
 5961. *Asenath*, b.  
 5962. *Pamela*, b.  
 5963. *Lydia*, b.  
 5964. *Lorraine*, b.

**5333. Ezra II.** of Greenfield, N. Y., m. ————, Children—

5970. \**Sally*, b. Nov. 12, 1797; m. Ira Ormsby; d. 1830.  
 5971. *Ezra 3d*, b. Nov. 13, 1800; m. Betsey Hodges of Greenfield, in 1821.  
 5972. *William Whipple*, b. May 25, 1803; of Waterford, N. Y., m. Mary H. Horton of Norton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1827.  
 5973. \**Hannah*, b. Sept. 9, 1805; d. April 5, 1839.  
 5974. *Alvin*, } Twins, b. July 5, 1807; m. Sally Jane Ensign, 1837.  
 5975. *Almeida*, } m. James Cooper, 1826.  
 5976. *Saburna*, b. May 25, 1809; m. Edward Parkman of Corinth, N. Y., 1837.  
 5977. *David D.*, b. July 7, 1811; m. Adaline Webb of Lansingburgh, 1834.  
 5978. *Horace W.*, b. June 10, 1813; of Lansingburgh, N. Y., m. Julia B. Hanford, 1839.

**5336. Justin**, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Ezra I., m. Patty Bracket, Feb. 12, 1800, who d. Aug. 21, 1842. Children—

5980. \**Justin 2d*, b. Oct. 26, 1803; m. Julia Moody of South Hadley, Jan. 22, 1825, and d. without issue, Feb. 19, 1837, aged 33.  
 5981. *Plin*, b. June 1, 1806.  
 5982. *Pamela*, b. Oct. 22, 1808; m. John M. Chapin, April, 1831.  
 5983. *Alfred, (Dr.)* b. Feb. 22, 1811.  
 5984. *Fidelia*, b. July 2, 1813; m. Phinehas White of Napier, Mich.  
 5985. *Sophia D.*, b. Jan. 1, 1816; m. Charles H. Smith of Northampton.  
 5986. \**Clarissa E.*, b. April 25, 1818; d. Dec. 15, 1819.  
 5987. *Horace R.*, b. Dec. 17, 1820.  
 5988. *Austin S.*, b. Oct. 4, 1822.

**5337. \*Alvin**, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Ezra I., m. Hannah Butts of that town, Oct. 31, 1802, and d. Nov. 8, 1806, aged 26. Children—

5990. \**Asaph Butts*, b.  
 5991. *Alvin 2d*, b.

**5338. \*Plin**, of West Springfield, Mass., son of Ezra I., m. Deborah Butts of South Hadley, May 15, 1805, and d. Aug. 31, 1846. Children—

6000. *Plin B.*, b. April 21, 1806.  
 6001. *Sherubiah*, b. Jan. 30, 1808.  
 6002. *Samuel*, b. Oct. 12, 1809.  
 6003. *Deborah Ann*, b. Sept. 9, 1813.  
 6004. *Alvin*, b. Sept. 3, 1815.  
 6005. *Eliza Maria*, b. Feb. 18, 1819; m. Abel F. Hildreth of Derry, N. H., July 24, 1844.  
 6006. *Henry*, b. Dec. 25, 1820.

6007. *Addison*, b. April 4, 1823.  
 6008. *Catharine*, b. June 4, 1825; m. Richard W. Swan of Exeter, N. H., Dec. 1845.

**5339. \*Roswell**, of Malta, N. Y., son of Ezra I., m. Eldula Fellowes, in 1814, and d. July 3, 1848, aged 64. Children—

6010. \**Lorenzo*, b. 1816; d. young.  
 6011. \**Samuel*, b. 1818; d. 1834.  
 6012. *Andrew*, b. 1821.  
 6013. *Elizabeth*, b. 1826; m. ———, Sept. 1848.

**5340. Ashbel**, of Greenfield, N. Y., son of Ezra I., m. Lucretia Stewart of Chester, Mass., about 1807. Children—

6020. \**Ashbel*, b. about 1809; d. 1835.  
 6021. *Amanda*, b. 1811.  
 6022. *Olive*, b. 1814.  
 6023. *Almira*, b. 1819.  
 6024. *Samuel Findlay*, b. about 1826.

**5350. Amasa**, of Dalton, Mass., son of Nehemiah, m. Children—

6030. *Eliska*, b. of Dalton.  
 6031. *John*, b. and two others.

**5353. Nehemiah II.** of South Hadley, Mass., m. Thirza Alvord of that town, Aug. 16, 1792, who d. Aug. 5, 1837. Children—

6060. *Walter*, b. Feb. 16, 1793.  
 6061. \**Porter*, b. June 18, 1795; d. in Catskill, N. Y., in 1847.  
 6062. *Abigail*, b. Dec. 7, 1796.  
 6063. *Major*, b. Feb. 16, 1799.  
 6064. \**Minerva*, b. Oct. 29, 1802; m. Ebenezer S. Goldthwait, Nov. 4, 1819; d. July 20, 1822.  
 6065. \**Melancthon*, b. March 18, 1808.  
 6066. *Franklin*, b. March 5, 1810.  
 6067. *Alonzo*, b. Dec. 17, 1813.

**5361. \*Abraham III.**, first of Chester, Mass., then of Triangle, N. Y., m. Anna Brooks in 1794, who d. April 25, 1843. He d. Nov. 7, 1844, aged 72. Children—

6080. *Irene*, b. Dec. 2, 1795; m. Asa Taft of Triangle, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1816.  
 6081. *Abraham 4th*, b. Jan. 17, 1799.  
 6082. \**Clarendon*, b. Aug. 1801; d. Feb. 12, 1826.  
 6083. *Electa*, b. April 1, 1803; m. John W. Taft of Union, Ind., Nov. 29, 1822.  
 6084. *Ira*, b. March 22, 1804.

6085. *Eliza*, b. March 9, 1806; m. Dexter Whitney of Triangle, Nov. 23, 1822.  
 6086. *Charlotte*, b. Oct. 9, 1807; m. Abraham Taft of Elkland, Pa., Oct. 18, 1822.  
 6087. *Joshua*, b. Jan. 9, 1809.  
 6088. *John G.*, b. March 10, 1812.  
 6089. \**Mary*, b. May 1814; m. Isaac Taft of Triangle, April 1834; d. Dec. 1839.  
 6090. *William W.*, b. Aug. 27, 1816.  
 6091. *Seymour S.*, b. July 1, 1819.

**5366. \*Ira**, of Chester, Mass., son of Abraham II., m. Clara Cady, (b. Aug. 18, 1786,) Oct. 11, 1807, and d. May 14, 1837, aged 56. Children—

6110. *Clarissa*, b. Dec. 17, 1808; m. Joseph Kelso of Chester, Sept. 1827.  
 6111. \**Esther*, b. July 26, 1810; m. Alonzo Clapp of Chester, and d. April 12, 1823.  
 6112. *Ira 2d*, b. Aug. 8, 1812.  
 6113. *Asa C.*, b. March 24, 1815.  
 6114. *Joshua*, b. Feb. 20, 1817; of Pulaski, Ill.  
 6115. *Calvin*, b. Oct. 24, 1818; of Chester.  
 6116. *Alvin*, b. Feb. 1, 1820.  
 6117. \**Erastus*, b. Feb. 2, 1822; d. young.  
 6118. *Louisa*, b. Dec. 19, 1822.  
 6119. *Martha A.*, b. April 13, 1824; m. Edw. Sampson, June 14, 1842.  
 6120. *John*, b. Aug. 2, 1825; of Hinsdale, Mass.  
 6121. *Edwin Munroe*, b. June 5, 1828; of Westfield, Mass.

**5380. \*Elisha II.** of Easthampton, Mass., m. ————, Children—

6150. *William*, b. ———— of Northampton.  
 6151. *Norris*, b. ————  
 6152. *Deborah*, b. ———— m. Josiah Snow of South Hadley.  
 6153. *Betsey*, b. ———— m. ———— Miller of Westfield.

**5391. Justin**, of Colchester, (Westchester Society,) son of Elijah, resides on the farm formerly owned by his grandfather Abraham; m. Matilda Day, (5288) of Stockbridge, Nov. 5, 1800. Children—

6160. *Elijah*, b. June 13, 1802.  
 6161. *Eleanor Louisa*, b. Feb. 18, 1804; m. Ansel Hungerford of Hadlyme, Feb. 19, 1833.  
 6162. *Stephen Olmsted*, b. Jan. 7, 1806.  
 6163. *Amasa*, b. May 12, 1808.  
 6164. \**Sarah Maria*, b. Aug. 10, 1810; m. John J. Worthington, May 6, 1830; d. Sept. 24, 1832.  
 6165. *Dorothy Olmsted*, b. Sept. 16, 1813; m. Brainard D. Kellogg, March 13, 1834.

6166. *Justin* 2d, b. Dec. 26, 1815.  
 6167. \**Roderic*, b. Nov. 16, 1817; d. Dec. 16, 1821.  
 6168. *Frances Matilda*, b. April 16, 1820; m. Jared C. Kellogg,  
 Oct. 1, 1839.  
 6169. *Laura*, b. Oct. 16, 1822.  
 6170. *Roderic*, b. May 16, 1825.

- 5400. Austin**, of Holly, N. Y., son of Oliver, m. ———  
 Chapman, Children—  
 6180. *Mary Ann*, b. m. Hiram Buel.  
 6181. *Catharine*, b.  
 6182. *Ferdinand A.*, b.  
 6183. \**Corydon Chapman*, b.

- 5401. Justin**, of Granville, N. Y., son of Oliver, m. ———  
 ———, Children—  
 6190. *Charles*, b.  
 6191. *Minerva*, b.  
 6192. *Edward*, b.

- 5402. Oliver II.** of Murray, N. Y., m. ——— ———,  
 Children—  
 6200. *Philura*, b.  
 6201. *Elijah*, b.  
 6202. *Justus*, b.  
 6203. *Diodate Brockway*, b.  
 6204. *Cerinthia*, b.  
 6205. *Cornelia*, b.  
 6206. *Oliver* 3d, b.

- 5421. Alfred**, of Rome, N. Y., son of Daniel, m. Anna  
 Smith, Children—  
 6220. *William*, b.  
 6221. *Thomas*, b.  
 6222. *Dwight*, b.  
 6223. A daughter, b.

- 5422. \*Jacob**, successively of Cazenovia and Granville, N. Y.  
 and Sherman, Mich., son of Daniel, m. Abigail Bulkley, Nov. 28, 1801,  
 and d. Oct. 15, 1839, aged 60. His widow d. Feb. 20, 1840. Children—  
 6230. *Gershom Bulkley*, b. Oct. 28, 1802.  
 6231. *Henry Jacob*, b. June 4, 1804.  
 6232. *William Addison*, b. April 23, 1806.  
 6233. *Daniel Isham*, b. Nov. 15, 1808.  
 6234. *Elizabeth Abigail*, b. June 20, 1810; m. ——— Rice.  
 6235. \**Martha Ann*, b. June 4, 1815.

6236. \**Charles Tayntor*, b. June 9, 1811; d. young.  
 6237. \**John Edward*, b. Nov. 28, 1812; d. aged 19.  
 6238. \**Edwin Tayntor*, b. Twin; d. young.  
 6239. \**Charlotte Maria*, b. May 4, 1817; d. Dec. 18, 1846.  
 6240. \**Sarah Tayntor*, b. May 12, 1820.  
 6241. \**Charles Chester*, b. Jan. 1, 1823; d. Jan. 9, 1823.

**5430. \*Erastus**, of Williamstown, Mass., son of John, m. Louisa Skinner of Hebron, Conn., who d. July 14, 1824. He d. Aug. 1, 1830, aged 55. Children—

6250. *Henrietta A. C.*, b. m. Joseph Skinner 3d.  
 6251. *Mary Ann*, b. March 20, 1807.  
 6252. *John W.*, b. Feb. 2, 1808.  
 6253. *Louisa S.*, b. Jan. 15, 1811.  
 6254. *Harriet B.*, b. Feb. 21, 1814.  
 6255. \**George W.*, b. Dec. 21, 1816; d. Aug. 15, 1825.  
 6256. *William F.*, b. June 30, 1819.  
 6257. \**Thompson H.*, b. April 10, 1822; d. March 10, 1823.

**5442. Elijah W.** of Port Tobacco, Md., son of Charles, m. Annie Baillie, (b. in Edinburg, Scotland, in 1793,) July 20, 1834, who d. May 17, 1845, aged 52. Children—

6260. \**John Baillie*, b. June 27, 1835; d. Oct. 11, 1836.

**5446. Justin E.** of Colchester, Conn., son of Charles, m. Eliza Maria Ransom of Colchester, Nov. 10, 1835. Children—

6270. *Frances Ann*, b. Jan. 28, 1837.  
 6271. *Elijah Worthington*, b. Nov. 25, 1840.

**5447. Isaac H.** of Colchester, son of Charles, m. Sarah Ellis Williams of Chatham, (b. June 10, 1817,) Oct. 10, 1842. Children—

6280. *Ann Eliza*, b. April 29, 1844.  
 6281. *Sparrow Williams*, b. Feb. 22, 1846.

**5448. Erastus**, son of Charles, studied Theology in the Theological Department of Yale College, where he completed his studies in Aug. 1844; m. Maranda Matilda West, (b. Oct. 13, 1812,) daughter of Rev. Joel West of Chatham, (Easthampton Parish,) Conn., Sept. 15, 1846. Children—

6290. *Mary*, b. Aug. 24, 1847.

**5461. Nathaniel III.** of Northampton, Mass., m. Achsah Strong, Nov. 29, 1792, who d. July 31, 1847. Children—

6300. *Eunice*, b. Jan. 11, 1795; m. Phinehas Owens of Westfield, Sept. 1, 1820.

6301. *Hiram*, b. April 11, 1796.  
 6302. \**Hiram*, b. Oct. 1797; d. May 11, 1819, aged 22.  
 6303. *Eliza*, b. May 11, 1804; m. William Smith of Northampton.  
 6304. *Wealthy*, b. Jan. 1806; m. Levi Pond of Hatfield.  
 6305. *Almira*, b. m. Wm. Leonard of Ashfield.  
 6306. *Samuel*, b. March 1810.  
 6307. *Deborah*, b. Nov. 1813; m. Wm. Wolcott of Williamsburg.

**5462. \*Samuel**, of Hartford, Conn., son of Nathaniel II.,  
 m. ——— Brewster, Children—

6310. *Samuel*, b. and two daughters, who  
 removed to Illinois.

**5463. \*Dudley**, of Northampton, Mass., son of Nathaniel II.,  
 m. Ruth Nichols of that town, and d. May 9, 1818. Children—

6320. \**Rosanna*, b. 1812?  
 6321. *Dudley*, b. Jan. 25, 1814.  
 6322. \**George*, b. June 13, 1818; d. in 1845.

**5472. \*Spencer**, of Northampton, Mass., son of Simeon, m.  
 Martha Hall of Easthampton, and d. in Sept. about 1826. Children—

6330. \**Frances Eleanor*, b. d. young.  
 6331. \**Julia*, b. d. about 1844.  
 6332. *Simeon*, b.  
 6333. *Frances Eleanor*, b.  
 6334. *William Hall*, b.  
 6335. *Martha*, b.

**5483. Zelotes**, of New Haven, Conn., son of Joel, m. Eliza  
 Atwater of that city, July 23, 1817. Children—

6340. *Sarah Ann*, b. June 12, 1818; m. Ezekiel H. Trowbridge  
 of New Haven, June 20, 1840.  
 6341. \**Alonzo Murray*, b. March 22, 1822; d. Dec. 11, 1823.  
 6342. *Eliza Jane*, b. Jan. 27, 1823; m. Sylvester Tuttle, May 2, 1849.  
 6343. *Zelotes 2d*, b. June 25, 1825.  
 6344. *Frances Rebecca*, b. March 28, 1832.  
 6345. *Augustus Pliny*, b. May 9, 1834.  
 6346. *Wilbur Fisk*, b. Jan. 9, 1838.

**5484. Elijah**, formerly of Waterloo, N.Y., now of Hennepin,  
 Ill., son of Joel, m. (1st) Eliza Strong of Northampton, May 16,  
 1816; (2d) Eliza Parsons of Waterloo, March 2, 1824; (3d) Ann  
 Swift in 1828. Children—

6350. *William Henry*, b. March 1817.  
 6351. *Edward Lewis*, b. July 4, 1819.  
 6352. *Frederic Augustus*, b. Sept. 12, 1821.  
 6353. *Elijah 2d*, b. March 1846.



**5486. Alonzo**, of Savannah, Ga., son of Joel, m. Jane Elizabeth Corey, Aug. 14, 1825. Children—

6360. *Elizabeth*, b. June 12, 1826; m. Clarence Lawrence, Jan. 1846.

6361. *Alonzo Murray*, b. June 1828.

**5494. Jonathan**, of Northampton, Mass., son of Luke, m. Laura O. Hubbard of Cummington, Feb. 13, 1830. Children—

6370. *Laura*, b. Nov. 26, 1830.

6371. *Myron*, b. Nov. 6, 1832.

6372. *Mary*, b. April 17, 1836.

6373. *Susan*, b. Aug. 4, 1839.

6374. *William Hubbard*, b. May 5, 1842.

6375. *Ellen Czrina*, b. July 12, 1847.

**5500. Thomas L.** of Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Thomas, m. Sally White of Torrington, Conn., Feb. 1830. Children—

6380. *William White*, b. Feb. 1834.

6381. *Helen*, b. May 1843.

**5505. William**, of Bristol, Conn., son of Thomas, m. Emeline C. Hitchcock, (b. Jan. 18, 1815,) of Southington, Conn., May 2, 1836. Children—

6390. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. April 29, 1837.

6391. *Harriet Eliza*, b. May 8, 1843.

**5506. Daniel**, of Lanesboro', Mass., son of Thomas, Principal of the Academy in that town, m. Jane Eliza Smedley of Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 14, 1840. Child—

6400. *Ellen Maria*, b. Oct. 5, 1842.

**5512. William**, of Great Barrington, Mass., son of Samuel II., m. Mary Pixley in 1808. Children—

6410. \**Samuel*, b. Jan. 2, 1809; d. young.

6411. \**William*, b. April 15, 1810; d. young.

6412. *Guy*, b. Aug. 12, 1811.

6413. *Horace H.*, b. July 10, 1813.

6414. \**Sarah*, b. April 13, 1815; d. 1821.

6415. \**Mary*, b. Nov. 20, 1816; d. young.

6416. \**Mary*, b. Jan. 24, 1818; m. Miles Avery; d. May 28, 1839.

6417. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 24, 1819; m. Geo. L'Hommiedieu, April 23, 1839.

6418. \**Charity*, b. Aug. 8, 1825; m. Jonathan F. Franklin of East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1844, and d. March 1846.

**5520. Edward**, of Hartford, Conn., son of Joseph, m. Alice Rogers of Montville, Conn., May 16, 1813, and d. Sept. 30, 1842, aged 54. Children—

6420. \**Thomas Steele*, b. July 12, 1814; d. Sept. 3, 1814.

6421. \**Edward Steele*, b. March 13, 1815; d. June 18, 1816.

6422. *Edward Thomas*, b. May 13, 1817.

6423. *Amelia Jenette*, b. April 30, 1818; m. Joseph S. Williams of Hartford, in 1840.

6424. *Aurelia Rhoda*, b. Aug. 11, 1819.

6425. *Harriet*, b. Jan. 31, 1821; m. Moseley S. Roberts of Hartford, in 1840.

6426. *Catharine Alice*, b. June 1, 1822; m. Horace H. Day, (6413) Sept. 14, 1844.

6427. *Wheaton*, b. Sept. 21, 1826.

**5521. Joseph H.** of Monticello, Ind., m. Mary Ann Griffith of Barbersville, Va., June 15, 1820, who d. March 8, 1846. Children—

6430. *John*, b. Jan. 16, 1823.

6431. \**Amelia*, b. Nov. 14, 1825; d. March 4, 1827.

6432. *Edward Horace*, b. Oct. 26, 1829.

6433. \**Joseph*, b. Aug. 14, 1834; d. Nov. 22, 1840.

**5524. \*Horace**, of Hudson, N. Y., son of Joseph, m. Meliscent Hildreth of that place, Nov. 12, 1818, and d. Oct. 1, 1822, aged 25. One child—

6440. *Rev. Horace G.*, b. Sept. 13, 1819; Pastor of the Baptist Church in Skenectady, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1847.

#### Seventh Generation.

**5548. \*Charles**, of Alabama, Niagara Co., N. Y., son of David, m. Jane Lewis of Murray, N. Y., and d. Dec. 26, 1847. Children—

6500. *Eli*, b. . . . . and two others.

**5560. Asahel**, of New Albion, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Charlotte Waite of Cataraugus, N. Y., in 1838. Children—

6540. *Persis*, b. June 5, 1839.

6541. *Wealthy*, b. June 26, 1841.

6542. *Alonzo E.*, b. March 20, 1843.

6543. *Esther R.*, b. Feb. 2, 1846.

**5561. \*Eli**, of New Albion, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Cyrene Chase of Cataraugus, N. Y. in 1838, and d. in 1846, aged 31. Children—

6550. *Harriet A.*, b. Dec. 6, 1844.

**5562. Hudson,** of New Albion, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Eliza Gray of Cataaugus, N. Y., in 1837. Children—

6560. \**Ozro E.*, b. May 26, 1839; d. 1841.

6561. *Cordelia*, b. April 6, 1842.

6562. *Mary E.*, b. Oct. 18, 1844.

**5564. Orrin,** of New Albion, N. Y., son of Erastus, m. Brooksanna Jones of Cataaugus, N. Y., in 1845. Children—

6570. *Alvin C.*, b. April 13, 1848.

**5571. John,** of Royalton, son of Charles, m. Catharine Watson, Children—

6590. *Dudley Watson*, b.

6591. *John 2d*, b.

6592. *Mary*, b.

6593. *Charles*, b.

**5573. George,** of East Mendon, N. Y., son of Charles, m. Harriet Fisher, Children—

6600. *Harriet*, b.

**5580. John,** of Cleveland, Ohio, son of Ira, m. Mary Powers, Oct. 2, 1817. Children—

6610. \**Cornelia H.*, b. Aug. 13, 1818; m. Henry C. Kingsley, Esq. of Cleveland, Sept. 6, 1841, and d. Aug. 31, 1843.

6611. *Maria E.*, b. Nov. 23, 1821; m. M. C. Younglove of Cleveland, Sept. 15, 1840.

6612. \**James P.*, b. May 10, 1827; d. July 18, 1848.

**5581. Caleb,** of Catskill, N. Y., son of Ira, was graduated at Yale College in 1818; m. Lucretia Lyman of Goshen, Conn., Children—

6620. \**Moses Lyman*, b. Nov. 3, 1826; d. April 29, 1833.

6621. *Caleb Atwater*, b. Oct. 23, 1829.

6622. *Edward Lyman*, b. Feb. 2, 1835.

6623. *Elizabeth Henrietta*, b. March 27, 1837.

6624. *Ellen Augusta*, b. July 15, 1840.

**5584. Rev. William,** Bethel-Chaplain in Cleveland, Ohio, son of Ira, was ordained Sept. 29, 1840; m. Elizabeth Waldo Allen of Lancaster, N. H., Nov. 8, 1842. Children—

6630. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 11, 1846.

6631. *Lucy Waldo*, b. July 26, 1848.

**5585. Ira R.** of Atwater, Ohio, son of Ira, m. Harriet Field of Atwater, March 1, 1829. Children—

- 6640. *William Sherwood*, b. June 17, 1831.
- 6641. *Edgar Field*, b. June 27, 1835.
- 6642. *Helen Maria*, b. May 5, 1840.
- 6643. \**Mary Lavinia*, b. July 16, 1842; d. July 17, 1845.
- 6644. *Sarah Lavinia*, b. March 6, 1847.

**5590. Edgar B.** of Catskill, N. Y., son of Orrin, was graduated at Yale College in 1824; m. Sophia A. Camp of Sacketts Harbor, Sept. 24, 1835. Children—

- 6650. *Sophia Hale*, b. Feb. 24, 1838.
- 6651. *Ella M.*, b. April 20, 1844.
- 6652. *Isabel H. M.*, b. Sept. 6, 1846.

**5592. Samuel S.** of Catskill, N. Y., son of Orrin, m. (1st) Catharine A. De Forest of Huntington, Conn., Sept. 26, 1833, who d. Aug. 20, 1837; (2d) Cornelia E. Spencer of Utica, N. Y., June 16, 1842. Children—

- 6660. *Walter De Forest*, b. Oct. 27, 1835.
- 6661. \**Benjamin W.*, b. June 11, 1837; d. March 9, 1838.
- 6662. *Orrin*, b. Sept. 24, 1845.
- 6663. *Joshua Spencer*, b. Dec. 11, 1846.
- 6664. *Ellen Spencer*, b. Sept. 22, 1848.

**5600. \*Rodman G.** of New York City, son of Philo, m. (1st) Cornelia W. Hoag of Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1823; (2d) Mary Hoag of Nassau, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1832, and d. Oct. 12, 1835, aged 34. Children—

- 6670. *Thomas Hoag*, b. March 3, 1825.
- 6671. \**Robert Henry*, b. Aug. 21, 1826.
- 6672. \**Caroline*, b. Oct. 17, 1828.
- 6673. \**Emma Cornelia*, b. April 22, 1831.
- 6674. *Gardiner*, b. Dec. 20, 1833.

**5602. Rev. Robert**, of Nassau, N. Y., son of Philo, m. Eliza Hoag of that town, June 1833. Children—

- 6680. *Edward*, b. March 1834.
- 6681. *Caroline H.*, b. Sept. 1844.

**5621. \*Dea. Joseph**, of Colchester, (Westchester Parish,) Conn., son of Asa I., m. Eliza Adams of Colchester, May 24, 1825, and d. in 1846, aged 54. Children—

- 6700. *Mary Ann*, b. Feb. 14, 1827.
- 6701. *Heman*, b. Nov. 6, 1831.
- 6702. *Laura Adams*, b. March 11, 1833.
- 6703. *Henry Norman*, b. Jan. 29, 1836.
- 6704. *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. May 7, 1839.

**5626. Asa II.** of Marlborough, Conn., m. Charlotte P. Jones of Marlboro', Dec. 31, 1834. Children—

- 6710. *John W.*, b. March 9, 1836.
- 6711. *Samuel Jones*, b. Nov. 5, 1840.
- 6712. *Florencia Wilson*, b. May 6, 1844.

**5628. Elihu M.** of Colchester, (Westchester Parish,) Conn., son of Asa I., m. Elizabeth Jane Buel of Marlborough, Conn., May 29, 1833. Children—

- 6720. *Susan*, b. June 3, 1834.
- 6721. *Erastus Sheldon*, b. July 7, 1836.
- 6722. *Jane Maria*, b. March 19, 1842.
- 6723. *David Buel*, b. Oct. 15, 1844.

**5629. Stephen B.** of Colchester, (Westchester Parish,) Ct., son of Asa I., m. Clarissa L. Brainard, Nov. 27, 1834. Children—

- 6730. \**Hobart*, b. and d. Jan. 4, 1837.
- 6731. \**Abby*, b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. Dec. 6, 1838.
- 6732. *Everett William*, b. May 25, 1840.
- 6733. *Margaret Foot*, b. May 23, 1843.
- 6734. *Almira Sheldon*, b. Nov. 1846.

**5652. Asa**, of Ogden, N. Y., son of Samuel, m. ———, Children—

- 6750. *Ira*, b.
- 6751. *M<sup>c</sup>Lauren*, b.
- 6752. *Jane*, b.
- 6753. *Alma*, b.
- 6754. *Elizabeth*, b.
- 6755. *Mary*, b.

**5160. \*Alfred**, first of Milton, Vt., then of Burlington, Vt., son of Benjamin 3d, m. Mary Richmond of Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 20, 1812, and died suddenly from being thrown from a wagon, Dec. 8, 1834, aged 48. His widow d. July 23, 1839, aged 47. Children—

- 6790. *Angelina A.*, b. Nov. 9, 1812; m. William B. Munson of Colchester, Vt., May 16, 1831.
- 6791. *Mary E.*, b. Jan. 15, 1814; m. George W. Cobb of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 26, 1836.
- 6792. *Franklin O.*, b. Oct. 31, 1815.
- 6793. *Alfred 2d*, b. Oct. 24, 1817; of Exeter, Ill.
- 6794. *Louisa M. R.*, b. Aug. 3, 1820; m. John S. Munson of Colchester, Vt., May 13, 1841.
- 6795. *Ira*, b. April 15, 1822; not known to be living.
- 6796. *Richmond L.*, b. Feb. 14, 1824; of Colchester, Vt.
- 6797. *Margaret M.*, b. Nov. 8, 1826.

**5661. Spaulding**, first of Enosburg, Vt., now of Orangeport, N. Y., son of Benjamin 3d, m. Sarah Fasset, (b. Jan. 8, 1792,) of Enosburg, Feb. 15, 1810. Children—

- 6800. *Silas Benjamin*, b. Nov. 2, 1812.
- 6801. *Julia*, b. Sept. 24, 1814.
- 6802. *Clarissa*, b. Feb. 8, 1817.
- 6803. *Seymour Tuller*, b. May 4, 1820.
- 6804. *Dan Dewey*, b. Dec. 11, 1821.
- 6805. *Persis*, b. Jan. 20, 1824.
- 6806. *Alfred*, b. Sept. 24, 1827; of Lockport.
- 6807. *Ira Sylvester*, b. March 11, 1830.
- 6808. *Sarah Parmelee*, b. Dec. 15, 1835.

**5663. \*Dan**, of Burlington, Vt., son of Benjamin 3d, and Deacon of the Congregational Church in that town, m. Persis Dewey of Milton, Vt., Nov. 8, 1814, and d. instantly from ossification of the heart, Jan. 7, 1842, aged 51. Children—

- 6810. *\*Persis*, b. Oct. 28, 1816; m. James E. Brinsmade of Burlington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1834, and d. Jan. 11, 1845.
- 6811. *\*Dan Dewey*, b. Jan. 24, 1819; d. July 1, 1819.
- 6812. *Zebediah Dewey*, b. Aug. 22, 1820.
- 6813. *Harriet*, b. Oct. 21, 1822; m. William B. Rhoades of Westport, N. Y., March 11, 1840.
- 6814. *\*Abigail*, b. Nov. 30, 1825; d. Oct. 26, 1827.
- 6815. *Henry*, b. June 15, 1828.
- 6816. *\*Cleora*, b. Aug. 1, 1830; d. Aug. 15, 1830.
- 6817. *Dan Douglas*, b. Sept. 1, 1831.
- 6818. *Lucius*, b. March 2, 1838.

**5664. Gad**, son of Benjamin 3d, has resided successively in Carlisle, Lancaster and Harrisburg, Pa., in which places he has been engaged in teaching nearly 30 years; m. Ann De Pui of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1830. Children—

- 6825. *Ann De Pui*, b.
- 6826. *Mary*, b.

**5665. Benjamin IV.** of Lockport, N. Y., m. Cynthia Freeman of Potsdam, N. Y., April 15, 1819: and has four daughters.

**5666. Asa**, of Lockport, N. Y., son of Benjamin 3d, m. (1st) Abigail Hall of Potsdam, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1824, who d. Feb. 11, 1841: (2d) Cleora Edwards of Lockport, May 26, 1842. Children—

- 6840. *Warren Hall*, b. Nov. 1, 1826.
- 6841. *Emerson*, b. July 18, 1830.
- 6842. *Cornelia Hortensia*, b. Oct. 10, 1834.
- 6843. *Payette*, b. July 24, 1839.

**5667. Dr. Ira**, of Mechanicsburg, Pa., son of Benjamin 3d, m. Elizabeth Torrey of that place, Dec. 25, 1828. Children—

- 6850. *Alfred*, b. Feb. 20, 1830.
- 6851. *Annette*, b. July 5, 1832.
- 6852. \**Caroline Elizabeth*, b. July 8, 1834; d. March 17, 1835.
- 6853. *John Emory*, b. April 1, 1836.
- 6854. *Mary*, b. July 8, 1838.
- 6855. *Susan Alice*, b. Oct. 6, 1840.
- 6856. *Jacob Torrey*, b. Dec. 9, 1842.
- 6857. \**Ira*, b. Dec. 2, 1845; d. Dec. 11, 1845.
- 6858. *Francis Boggs*, b. May 2, 1847.

**5712. George**, of ———, ———, son of Sylvester, m. Mary Bellows of Ipswich, Vt., Children—

- 6910. *Charles Edward*, b.
- 6911. *George Washington*, b.
- 6912. *Mary*, b.
- 6913. *James Giles*, b.
- 6914. *Benjamin*, b.

**5713. Edmund**, of ———, ———, son of Sylvester, m. Augusta Gale of Barre, Vt., Children—

- 6920. *Sylvester*, b.
- 6921. *Dennison*, b.
- 6922. *Lucy*, b.
- 6923. *Clarissa*, b.
- 6924. *Julia*, b.

**5712. Benjamin**, of Royalton, Vt., son of Sylvester, m. Emily H. Goff, Jan. 19, 1847.

**5731. Clark**, of Barre, Vt., son of Ira, m. Emily Carter, June 2, 1841. Children—

- 7010. *Gertrude*, b. April 3, 1843.
- 7011. *Alvin*, b. Feb. 2, 1845.
- 7012. *Emily*, b. March 23, 1848.

**5740. Charles II.**, first of Burlington, N. Y., now of Sauquoit, N. Y., m. Eunice King, (b. Oct. 27, 1788,) Nov. 24, 1808: Children—

- 7030. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 27, 1809.
- 7031. *Alvord*, b. Sept. 18, 1811.
- 7032. \**Samuel*, b. Aug. 1, 1813; d. Aug. 10, 1813.
- 7033. *Alvin*, b. Dec. 20, 1814.
- 7034. *Sophia*, b. Dec. 22, 1816; m. ———, Jan. 25, 1837.
- 7035. *Almon*, b. Jan. 27, 1819.

7036. \**Harriet*, b. Dec. 15, 1820; d. young.  
 7037. *Almeron*, b. April 11, 1822; of Litchfield, N. Y.  
 7038. *Albert*, b. July 20, 1824.  
 7039. *Alfayette*, b. July 30, 1826.  
 7040. *Rexy Alice*, b. Sept. 2, 1829.  
 7041. \**Alfred*, b. July 16, 1831; d. March 18, 1833.

**5743. Ira**, of Ellington, N. Y., son of Charles I., m. Susanna Mather, in 1810. Children—

7050. *Daniel Willard*, b. April 29, 1811.  
 7051. \**Stephen M.*, b. Nov. 11, 1812; d. July 21, 1815.  
 7052. *Mary M.*, b. July 19, 1814; m. John F. Farnam of Ellington, Jan. 6, 1836.  
 7053. *Lorenzo M.*, b. May 16, 1816.  
 7054. *Almira*, b. May 30, 1818; m. Warren Hoag, Jan. 6, 1840.  
 7055. *Sarah A.*, b. Sept. 12, 1821; m. Eli Perkins, Jan. 16, 1844.  
 7056. *Maria H.*, b. Aug. 4, 1825.  
 7057. *Edwin P.*, b. March 27, 1829.

**5747. Flavel**, of Burlington, N. Y., (on the homestead,) son of Charles I., m. Lucy Marvin in 1817. Children—

7060. *Lucy*, b. 1830.  
 7061. *Ira*, b. 1832.  
 7062. *Julia*, b. 1834.  
 7063. *La Mott*, b. 1838.

**5752. Alfred**, of Mantua, Ohio, son of Alvin, m. Lydia Calkins, Aug. 20, 1815. Children—

7070. \**Epaphroditus*, b. Jan. 5, 1816; d. Oct. 29, 1816.  
 7071. *Ditus*, b. Oct. 10, 1817.  
 7072. *Sabrina*, b. April 19, 1819; m. Charles M. Taylor, Sept. 9, 1840.  
 7073. \**Denison*, b. Jan. 30, 1821; d. March 14, 1823.  
 7074. *Temperance*, b. Dec. 14, 1822; m. Jonathan Parker, Dec. 5, 1844.  
 7075. *Lucia*, b. Jan. 19, 1826.  
 7076. *Arodine*, b. June 19, 1828.  
 7077. *Esther*, b. March 24, 1830.  
 7078. *Alfred A.*, b. May 29, 1834.  
 7079. *Levi E.*, b. Dec. 8, 1837.

**5756. Alvin II.** of Wilbraham, Mass., m. Anna Maria Stebbins, June 25, 1828. Children—

7080. *Harrison C.*, b. March 26, 1829.  
 7081. *Nelson*, b. Feb. 21, 1831.  
 7082. *Gilford*, b. May 31, 1832.  
 7083. *Lovina*, b. Feb. 22, 1834.  
 7084. *Sandford*, b. Nov. 23, 1835.  
 7085. *George*, b. Jan. 11, 1838.



- 7086. *Alfred*, b. Jan. 25, 1840.
- 7087. *Olive Maria*, b. Sept. 15, 1841.
- 7088. *Mary Azubah*, b. Dec. 9, 1843.
- 7089. *Alvira*, b. Sept. 6, 1845.
- 7090. *Jane Eliza*, b. March 28, 1847.

**5757. Lyman**, of Wilbraham, Mass., son of Alvin I., m. Chloe Staunton, April 28, 1835. Children—

- 7100. *Henry Robert*, b. March 1, 1836.
- 7101. *Maranda Jane*, b. Aug. 3, 1838.
- 7102. *Ann Eliza*, b. Oct. 3, 1840.
- 7103. *Cyrus Clinton*, b. Sept. 15, 1841.
- 7104. *Lyman Morton*, b. Sept. 16, 1844.
- 7105. *Chloe Elvira*, b. Sept. 24, 1847.

**5760. Lyman**, of Sangerfield, N. Y., son of Levi, m. Maria Preston, Dec. 6, 1820. Children—

- 7110. *Cornelia H.*, b. May 23, 1822; m. N. H. Terry, Oct. 3, 1843.
- 7111. *Charlotte R.*, b. July 20, 1824.
- 7112. *Nelson C.*, b. June 30, 1826.
- 7113. *Joseph A.*, b. Sept. 16, 1828.
- 7114. *Lyman P.*, b. June 4, 1831.
- 7115. *Henry L.*, b. Aug. 4, 1834.
- 7116. *Clarissa M.*, b. Aug. 19, 1838.
- 7117. *Julia Ann*, b. Oct. 17, 1841.
- 7118. \**Alice A.*, } b. June 9, 1844; d. Feb. 11, 1845.
- 7119. *Amelia S.*, } b. Twin.

**5765. Dan**, of Lima, N. Y., son of Levi, m. Julia Hooker, Dec. 4, 1828. Children—

- 7120. *Helen G.*, b. Nov. 29, 1833.
- 7121. *William H.*, b. Jan. 17, 1845.

**5766. Levi C.** of Lima, N. Y., son of Levi, m. Mary Hooker, Jan. 13, 1835. Children—

- 7130. \**Charles H.*, b. Nov. 13, 1842; d. May 17, 1848.

**5773. Royal**, of Munson, Me., of which he was one of the first settlers, son of Erial, m. Love Clark of Monson, Mass., Jan. 28, 1823. Children—

- 7140. *Alvira*, b. April 12, 1825; m. Nelson Cushman of Munson, Me., April 12, 1842.
- 7141. *Lydia Annis*, b. Sept. 27, 1827; m. James Anderson, Aug. 30, 1846.
- 7142. *Royal Newton*, b. July 26, 1829.
- 7143. *Candace*, b. Jan. 27, 1833.

**5774. Russel**, of Monson, Mass., son of Erial, m. Mirandis Day, (5790) May 21, 1829. Children—

7150. \**Levi Russel*, b. March 28, 1830; d. Dec. 6, 1834.

7151. *Epaphro Almanzy*, b. Oct. 2, 1833.

7152. \**Erial Bestar*, b. Oct. 9, 1835; d. June 5, 1838.

7153. *Russel Morton*, b. Nov. 28, 1839.

7154. *Mary Jenette*, b. Nov. 11, 1841.

**5778. Gideon**, of Monson, Mass., son of Erial, m. Marcia Henrietta Cushman of Stafford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1842. Children—

7170. *Nancy Henrietta*, b. Sept. 14, 1843.

**5780. Selden**, of Lenox, N. Y., son of Elihu, m. Clarissa Baker in 1816, and has had five sons and four daughters.

**5786. Harlem**, of Burlington, N. Y., son of Elihu, m. Salome Beardsley, June, 1824, and has five sons and two daughters.

**5787. Elihu II.** of West Winfield, N. Y., m. Cinderilla Huntington in 1837, and has three sons.

**5788. Ezra**, of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of Elihu I., m. Polly A. Sprague, Sept. 1, 1839, and has one daughter.

**5800. Marvin**, of Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., son of Adonijah II., m. Eliza Dunham, Jan. 31, 1827. Children—

7220. *Jerusha*, b. Dec. 16, 1827.

7221. *Orril*, b. Oct. 22, 1829.

7222. *Cornelia*, b. May 3, 1832.

7223. *Wallis*, b. March 30, 1834.

7224. *Betsey*, b. Oct. 15, 1835.

7225. *Charles*, b. April 13, 1837.

**5801. Adonijah III.** of Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., m. Sophia Titus, Dec. 18, 1833. Children—

7230. *Ellen J.*, b. Sept. 16, 1837.

7231. *Julius A.*, b. May 3, 1840.

7232. *Jane S.*, b. Sept. 25, 1845.

**5805. Rev. Hiram**, of South Cornwall, Conn., son of Adonijah II., completed his studies at Oneida Institute in 1839, and at the East Windsor Theological Institute in 1842; ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church in South Cornwall, Feb. 29, 1844; dismissed Oct. 9, 1847; m. Emily L. Foster, May 7, 1844. Children—

7240. *Harriet F.*, b. March 5, 1845.

7241. *Arthur H.*, b. June 7, 1847.

**5806. Epaphroditus**, of Westmoreland, N. Y., son of Adonijah II., m. Achsah Scott, Feb. 15, 1837. Children—

7250. *Achsah J.*, b. Jan. 22, 1839.

7251. *Herbert L.*, b. Dec. 25, 1845.

**5807. Ira**, of Georgetown, N. Y., son of Adonijah II., m. Susanna Whitmore, Children—

7260. *Adaline W.*, b. April 12, 1846.

**5821. David**, of ———, ———, son of Daniel II.,† m. Catharine Clark, Children—

7270. *James H.*, b.

7271. *Nelson*, b.

7272. \**Daniel*, b.

**5825. Benjamin**, of Haddam, (Neck,) Conn., son of Daniel II., m. Sylvia Brainard,

**5827. Daniel III.** of Great Barrington, (Housatonicville,) Mass., m. Jenette Lang, Oct. 4, 1846. Children—

7290. *Charles Lester*, b. March 28, 1848.

**5830. Erastus II.** of Armada, Mich., m. (1st) Catharine Smith, (b. May 30, 1807,) of Mendon, N. Y. in 1833: (2d) Betsey Day, (5853) Sept. 13, 1836. Children—

7300. *Lucy C.*, b. Feb. 9, 1834.

7301. *Mary*, b. July 27, 1835.

7302. *John E.*, b. Jan. 11, 1838.

7303. *Harriet Malvina*, b. May 22, 1839.

7304. \**Harry*, b. Sept. 7, 1841; d. 1844.

7305. \**Sarah*, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. 1843.

7306. *Martha*, b. June 1, 1847.

**5831. John W.** of Dryden, Mich., son of Erastus I., m. Mary Parkhurst of Mendon, N. Y. in 1836. Children—

7310. *Frances*, b. March 5, 1838.

7311. *John W.*, b. March 1846.

† It is stated in a letter from Michigan, received since the last sheet was struck off, that Daniel II. resided in Bruce, Mich.; m. Anna Clark of Burlington, and had but one child, *Colatinus*, b. Sept. 13, 1809, who d. unmarried, May 9, 1836. If so, the parentage of Daniel, (5290) is not correctly given in this Register.

**5832. Russel**, of Bruce, Mich., son of Erastus I., m. Charlotte Smith of Lima, N. Y., March 1, 1841. Children—

- 7320. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 1842.
- 7321. *Olive*, b. Oct. 1844.
- 7322. *Charles*, b. July 1845.
- 7323. *Phebe*, b. May 22, 1847.

**5833. Daniel W.** of Otisco, Mich., son of Erastus I., m. Esther Day, (5854) March 13, 1840. Children—

- 7330. *Julia Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 26, 1841.
- 7331. *Oscar*, b. July 9, 1843.
- 7332. *Loren*, b. Feb. 1845.

**5834. Levi**, of Otisco, Mich., son of Erastus I., m. Clarissa Rider of Austinburg, Ohio, Children—

- 7340. *Helen S.*, b. Sept. 1844.

**5851. Uriel**, of Armada, Mich., son of Harry, m. Olive Sperry of Springfield, Pa., Sept. 1833. Children—

- 7350. *Emily*, b. June 1834.
- 7351. *Cordelia*, b. June 1837.
- 7352. *Caroline M.*, b. 1840.
- 7353. *Lucinda E.*, b. Oct. 1842.

**5852. William C.** of Dryden, Mich., son of Harry, m. Emma Phelps of Dryden, May 1841. Children—

- 7360. *Gad C.*, b. Aug. 1843.
- 7361. *Virginia A.*, b. Feb. 1845.
- 7362. *William*, b. Nov. 1848.

**5857. Erastus**, of Lakeville, Mich., son of Harry, m. Caroline V. Beardsley of Albion, Pa., April 1848.

**5872. Eri H.** of the Mission to the Indians at Fond Du Lac, son of Russel, m. Harriet Brockway of Ashtabula, Ohio, in 1843, and has two sons.

**5874. Volney**, of Kalamazoo, Mich., son of Russel, m. Lucinda Day, (5835) and has one son—

- 7410. ———, b. 1849.

**5891. Erasmus W.** of Schuyler, N. Y., son of Dr. Warren, m. Mary Ann Root of that town in 1839. Children—

- 7440. *Warren*, b. July 6, 1840.
- 7441. *Mary Louisa*, b. Nov. 22, 1847.

**5893. Dr. Horace B.** of Schuyler, N. Y., son of Dr. Warren, completed his studies at the Albany Medical College, Jan. 23, 1844; m. Mary Richardson of Schuyler, Oct. 16, 1844, who d. June 4, 1848. Children—

7450. *Horace Eaton*, b. Aug. 21, 1845.

**5981. Plin**, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Justin, m. Jerusha Alvord of that town, Oct. 1830. Children—

7680. *Ann Jerusha*, b. Nov. 14, 1831.

7681. *Jane Eliza*, b. Jan. 1, 1833.

7682. *Clarissa*, b. Nov. 10, 1835.

7683. *Fidelia*, b. June 10, 1837.

7684. *\*Justin*, b. July 14, 1838; d. May 1839.

**5983. \*Dr. Alfred**, of Perryville, Mo., son of Justin, m. Mary Jane Fenwick of that town, and d. Aug. 10, 1844, aged 33. Children—

7690. *Eliza Ann*, b.

**5991. Alvin H.** of Webster, Mass., m. Mary G. Camp of South Hadley, Nov. 8, 1838, and d. June 11, 1844. Children—

7720. *\*Henry Alvin*, b. March 24, 1841; d. Sept. 23, 1841.

7721. *George Alvin*, b. Jan. 1845.

**6000. Rev. Plin B.** of Derry, N. H., son of Plin, was graduated at Amherst College in 1834: ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church in Derry, Oct. 4, 1837; m. Emily Haskell of Rockport, Mass., Oct. 22, 1839. Children—

7730. *Ellen Haskell*, b. July 28, 1840.

7731. *Henry Martyn Hildreth*, b. Nov. 12, 1841.

7732. *Elizabeth Banister*, b. May 2, 1845.

**6001. Sherubiah**, of West Springfield, Mass., son of Plin, m. Harriet Sampson of Springfield, Dec. 30, 1834. Children—

7740. *Sherubiah 2d*, b. Feb. 17, 1838.

7741. *Harriet*, b. June 19, 1840.

**6002. Samuel**, of Springfield, son of Plin, m. Clarissa Hillyer of Granby, Conn., March 3, 1834. Children—

7750. *\*Sarah H.*, b. March 3, 1835; d. Feb. 8, 1844.

7751. *\*Mary Melissa*, } Twins, b. June 30, 1841; d. Sept. 25, 1842.

7752. *\*Martha Clarissa*, } d. June 2, 1842.

7753. *Albert Morgan*, b. June 24, 1845.

**6006. Henry**, a lawyer in New York City, son of Plin, was graduated at Yale College in 1845; m. Phebe Lucretia Lord of New York, Jan. 31, 1849.

**6007. Addison**, of Springfield, Mass., son of Plin, m. Margaret Smith of West Springfield, Dec. 1847.

**6060. \*Walter**, of South Hadley, (Canal,) Mass., son of Nehemiah 2d, m. Lydia Kneeland of that town, April 5, 1821; d. March 17, 1844. Children—

- 7840. *Harvey*, b. \_\_\_\_\_ of South Hadley.
- 7841. *George*, b. May 1, 1825.
- 7842. *Electa Ann*, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Wm. R. Davison, Ap. 19, 1849.
- 7843. *Edwin*, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 7844. *Albert*, b. \_\_\_\_\_

**6063. \*Major**, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Nehemiah II., m. Maletha Mandeville of that town, June 26, 1824, and d. Oct. 1, 1830, aged 30. One child—

- 7850. *William Waite*, b. July 7, 1825; at Warehouse Point.

**6065. \*Melancthon**, of Hadley, Mass., son of Nehemiah II., m. Matilda Wallis of Monchcong, Pa., and d. Oct. 2, 1845, aged 37. Children—

- 7860. *Elizabeth M.*, b. Dec. 30, 1832.
- 7861. *Albert*, b. Aug. 19, 1834.
- 7862. *\*Minerva*, b. Aug. 23, 1836; d. Jan. 30, 1838.
- 7863. *\*Henry*, b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1839.
- 7864. *Henry*, b. April 16, 1841.

**6066. Franklin**, of South Hadley, Mass., son of Nehemiah II., m. Lavira Pendleton of Easthampton, Nov. 27, 1834. Children—

- 7870. *Sarah Maria*, b. Nov. 22, 1835.
- 7871. *Eunice Alice*, b. March 10, 1844.
- 7872. *Edward Franklin*, b. June 3, 1846.
- 7873. *Osmand Alonzo*, b. Aug. 21, 1848.

**6067. Alonzo**, of Warehouse Point, Conn., son of Nehemiah II., m. Elizabeth Bartlett of Hadley, Mass., Aug. 18, 1841.

**6081. Abraham IV.** of New Albion, N. Y., m. Johanna Guy, Children—

- 7880. *Laura A.*, b. April 26, 1826.
- 7881. *Abraham Robert*, b. June 5, 1829.
- 7882. *\*Clarendon*, b. Nov. 6, 1832.
- 7883. *Thomas Foster*, b. Nov. 19, 1837.
- 7884. *Jefferson Deroy*, b. March 15, 1839.
- 7885. *\*Mary Juliette*, b. April 4, 1842; d. March 10, 1844.
- 7886. *Emeline*, b. June 15, 1845.
- 7887. *Charlotte*, b. April 16, 1847.

**6084. \*Ira**, of Turmona Creek, Ind., son of Abraham 3d, m. Celestia Barnes, in 1827, and d. Sept. 1846, aged 42. His widow d. in 1847. Children—

|       |                            |          |       |
|-------|----------------------------|----------|-------|
| 7890. | <i>Lucy Ann</i> , b. Sept. | 1828.    |       |
| 7891. | <i>Cornelia</i> , b.       | 1829.    |       |
| 7892. | * <i>Joshua</i> , b.       | 1831; d. | 1847. |
| 7893. | <i>Irene</i> , b.          | 1834.    |       |
| 7894. | <i>Louisa</i> , b.         | 1837.    |       |
| 7895. | <i>Charlotte</i> , b.      | 1840.    |       |
| 7896. | <i>Ira 2d</i> , b.         | 1844.    |       |

**6087. \*Joshua**, of Jamestown, N. Y., son of Abraham 3d, m. Eliza Taft, Jan. 1837, who d. July, 1847. He d. in 1847, aged 38. Children—

|       |                        |       |
|-------|------------------------|-------|
| 7900. | <i>Lewis</i> , b. Feb. | 1838. |
| 7901. | <i>William W.</i> , b. | 1840. |
| 7902. | <i>Balinda</i> , b.    | 1841. |
| 7903. | <i>George W.</i> , b.  | 1843. |

**6088. John G.** of La Grange, Mich., son of Abraham 3d, m. Annis Parker, Sept. 1836. Children—

|       |                            |       |
|-------|----------------------------|-------|
| 7910. | <i>Lucius</i> , b. Nov.    | 1837. |
| 7911. | <i>Almira</i> , b. Aug. 8, | 1839. |
| 7912. | <i>Eugene</i> , b. May     | 1842. |
| 7913. | <i>Polly M.</i> , b. April | 1845. |

**6090. William W., M. D.** of Triangle, N. Y., son of Abraham 3d, m. Lucy C. Pringle, Sept. 6, 1848.

**6091. Seymour S.** of Triangle, N. Y., son of Abraham 3d, m. Polly McGilfrey, Nov. 14, 1841. Children—

|       |                                                        |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 7930. | * <i>Isaac C.</i> , b. May 16, 1844; d. May 7, 1846.   |
| 7931. | * <i>Lucretia</i> , b. July 14, 1846; d. Aug. 4, 1846. |
| 7932. | <i>Helen U.</i> , b. Dec. 2, 1846.                     |

**6112. Ira H.** of Hinsdale, Mass., m. Fidelia Ramsdale, Children—

|       |                            |
|-------|----------------------------|
| 7940. | <i>William Ira</i> , b.    |
| 7941. | <i>Esther Fidelia</i> , b. |

**6113. Asa C.** of Chester, Mass., son of Ira, m. Amelia S. Tucker, (b. Jan. 8, 1820,) May 8, 1842. Children—

|       |                                             |
|-------|---------------------------------------------|
| 7950. | <i>Charles Franklin</i> , b. April 6, 1844. |
| 7951. | <i>Henry Lee</i> , b. March 15, 1845.       |

**6116. Alvin**, of Hinsdale, Mass., son of Ira, m. Esther Cross, in 1844. Children—

7980. *Mary*, b. June 29, 1847.

**6160. Elijah**, of Hadlyme, Conn., son of Justin, m. Rebecca Ely Hungerford of that town, Oct. 25, 1827. Children—

8030. *Robert Elijah*, b. July 11, 1828; in the Freshman Class in Yale College.

8031. *Norman*, b. June 25, 1830.

8032. *Sarah Maria*, b. Sept. 8, 1832.

8033. *Albert*, b. Oct. 14, 1835.

8034. *Almon*, b. March 16, 1838.

8035. *William Henry*, b. Nov. 26, 1840.

8036. *Matilda*, b. July 22, 1844.

**6162. Stephen O.** of Akron, Ohio, son of Justin, m. Mary P. Willey of Hadlyme, Oct. 6, 1834. Children—

8040. *Matilda*, b. 1836.

8041. *Mary Willey*, b. 1839.

8042. *Stephen O.* 2d, b. 1843.

**6163. Amasa**, of East Haddam, Conn., son of Justin, m. (1st) Ursula Maria Gates of Lyme, Conn., Sept. 30, 1838, who d. Oct. 30, 1844: (2d) Sarah Selden Spencer, Nov. 27, 1845. Children—

8050. *Charles Amasa*, b. Jan. 16, 1847.

**6166. Justin II.** of Rochester, N. Y., m. Jane Layton of Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1841. Children—

8060. *Henry Clay*, b. Oct. 5, 1842.

8061. \**Caroline J.*, b. Aug. 24, 1847; d. June 26, 1848.

**6230. Rev. Gershom B.** of Sherman, Mich., son of Jacob, m. Elizabeth Benjamin of Whitehall, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1832. Children—

8180. *Sarah Charlotte*, b. 1835.

8181. \**Joseph Drake*, b. d. young.

8182. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 1840.

**6231. Henry J.** of Whitehall, N. Y., son of Jacob, m. Sally Thurston of Whitehall, Sept. 9, 1829. Children—

8190. \**Sarah Jane*, b. April 11, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1832.

8191. *Henry Jacob*, b. March 15, 1833.

8192. *Helen Maria*, b. Dec. 28, 1834.

8193. \**Elisha Charles*, b. Aug. 9, 1836; d. Aug. 18, 1836.

8194. *Edward Bulkley*, } Twins, b. Dec. 6, 1839.

8195. *Edwin Daniel*, }



**6232. William A.** of ———, Mich., son of Jacob, m.  
Emeline Pratt, Children—

8200. *William Addison* 2d, b.

8201. *Henry*, b.

8202. *Elijah*, b.

**6233. Daniel I.** of Granville, N. Y., son of Jacob, m. (1st)  
Therena Briggs of Fort Ann: (2d) Calista Carter of Fort Ann,  
and had one child, who died.

**6301. Hiram**, of Northampton, Mass., son of Nathaniel 3d,  
m. Lucinda Owen of Westfield, Children—

8280. *Charles*, b. Sept. 16, 1822.

8281. *William*, b. Sept. 17, 1824.

8282. *Nathaniel*, b. Nov. 18, 1825.

8283. *Leonard*, b. Dec. 12, 1827.

8284. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 14, 1829.

8285. \**Julia*, b. July 2, 1832; d. Sept. 13, 1833.

**6306. Samuel**, of Northampton, Mass., son of Nathaniel 3d,  
m. Lucinda Mann of that town, Feb. 12, 1833. Children—

8290. \**George*, b. Feb. 9, 1834; d. July 21, 1840.

8291. *Lewis*, b. Feb. 12, 1836.

8292. *Samuel Clesson*, b. April 1, 1838.

8293. *Luke*, b. March 22, 1840.

8294. *Julia*, b. March 14, 1842.

8295. *George*, b. Dec. 17, 1845.

**6321. Dudley II.** of Northampton, Mass., m. Rebecca P.  
May, April 23, 1838. Children—

8310. *Amelia*, b. March 29, 1839.

8311. \**Dudley*, b. March 16, 1840; d. Nov. 30, 1842.

8312. \**Edward*, b. April 26, 1841; d. 1842.

8313. \**Edward*, b. Oct. 18, 1842; d. 1844.

8314. *David Edward*, b. Oct. 1, 1844.

8315. \**Harriet*, b. March 5, 1846; d. July 1847.

8316. *John Dudley*, b. Dec. 9, 1847.

**6351. Edward L.** of Savoy, Mass., son of Elijah, m. Ruth  
A. De Maranville of Windsor, Mass., Sept. 13, 1846. Children—

8370. *Warren Edward*, b. Feb. 27, 1848.

**6352. Frederic A.** of New Haven, Conn., son of Elijah, m.  
Melinda L. Stevens of Hamden, Conn., Feb. 12, 1843. Children—

8380. *Frederic Augustus* 2d, b. Jan. 4, 1846.

**6412. Guy**, of Great Barrington, Mass., son of William, m. Maria S. Stephens of that town, Feb. 11, 1839. Children—

8430. *William H.*, b. Dec. 23, 1840.

8431. *Martha A.*, b. Nov. 22, 1842.

8432. *George S.*, b. Feb. 25, 1844.

8433. *Edward G.*, b. Feb. 9, 1847.

**6413. Horace H.** of New York City, (residence in Jersey City,) m. (1st) Sarah Wyckoff, April 25, 1838: (2d) Kate Alice Day, (6426) of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1844. Children—

8440. *Nicholas Wyckoff*, b. Jan. 18, 1839.

8441. *Horace Waldron*, b. Sept. 21, 1845.

8442. *Edward Maynard*, b. Oct. 4, 1848.

#### ~~~~~ Eighth Generation.

**6670. Thomas H.** of Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., son of Rodman G., m. Julia T. Marvin of Nassau, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1846. Children—

8650. *Caroline Emma*, b. Jan. 15, 1848.

**6800. Silas B.** of Lockport, N. Y., son of Spaulding, m. Lucy E. Kimball, Sept. 17, 1833. Children—

8800. *Benjamin Silas*, b. Aug. 8, 1834.

**6803. Seymour T.** of Royalton, Vt., son of Spaulding, m. Cornelia Marble, Jan. 27, 1842. Children—

8810. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 27, 1844.

8811. *Byron Roswell*, b. Jan. 24, 1846.

8812. *Frances Adell*, b. Sept. 5, 1847.

**6804. Dan D.** of Royalton, Vt., son of Spaulding, m. Betsey Kimball, Jan. 1, 1846. Child—

8820. *Emma Jane*, b. Nov. 16, 1848.

**6806. Alfred**, of Lockport, N. Y., son of Spaulding, m. Julia Tucker, Jan. 1, 1849.

**7031. Alvord**, of Rochester, N. Y., son of Charles H., m. Hannah Streeter, Nov. 25, 1841. Child—

9020. *Helen L.*, b. Feb. 22, 1842.

**7033. Alvin**, of Paris, N. Y., m. Lovina Johnson, March 25, 1841. Children—

9030. *Frelinghuysen*, b. July 21, 1844.

9031. *Nancy L.*, b. July 1, 1846.

**7035. Almon**, of Camden, Mich., m. Paulina Streeter, in 1845. Child—

9040. *Adrian*, b. March 1, 1848.

**7050. Daniel W.** of ———, ———, son of Ira, m. Cordelia A. Kinney, Children—

9080. \**Sally S.*, b. Feb. 12, 1839; d. Aug. 24, 1843.

9081. *Julia A.*, b. Sept. 10, 1845.

**7053. Lorenzo M.** of ———, Chataque Co., N. Y., son of Ira, m. Caroline Hoag, Jan. 1, 1842. Child—

9090. *Ellen*, b. Feb. 12, 1847.

**7071. Ditus**, of Mantua, Ohio, son of Alfred, m. Cornelia Bissell, Aug. 26, 1840, who d. Dec. 19, 1844. Children—

9130. *Ellen M.*, b. Oct. 4, 1842.

9131. *Leander*, b. Dec. 14, 1844.

### S U M M A R Y.

From the data furnished in the preceeding lists, it is calculated that the whole number of the descendants of Robert Day, in the male line alone, during the last two hundred years, has not been less than *three thousand*. Of these, 2439 names are recorded in this register. The following table will give the number in the two branches in each generation, with the years within which each generation is included.

|                    | <i>Springfield Branch.</i> |            | <i>Hartford Branch.</i> |            |
|--------------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
|                    | <i>Years.</i>              |            | <i>Years.</i>           |            |
| Second Generation, | 1                          | —          | 1                       | —          |
| Third              | 10                         | 1662—1682. | 8                       | 1675—1699. |
| Fourth             | 39                         | 1687—1725. | 19                      | 1698—1725. |
| Fifth              | 111                        | 1718—1757. | 63                      | 1730—1769. |
| Sixth              | 233                        | 1751—1820. | 229                     | 1753—1815. |
| Seventh            | 448                        | 1782—1848. | 448                     | 1780—1847. |
| Eighth             | 331                        | 1810—1848. | 356                     | 1809—1848. |
| Ninth              | 18                         | 1840—1848. | 15                      | 1839—1848. |
|                    | 1291                       |            | 1139                    |            |

In respect to the *rate of increase*, the family has doubled its numbers, the last two centuries, on an average, once in somewhat less than every twenty five years. If the increase should continue at the same rate, the next hundred years, the descendants of Robert Day, in the male line, would amount in the year 1948, to from thirty to fifty thousand souls.

Of the nearly twenty five hundred whose names are recorded in this register, four hundred and eighty one have become heads of families. Very few of the family have been in any way distinguished. To a great extent they have been farmers. So far as is known, they have generally been useful and respectable members of society. In some of the branches, nearly every member has been a professor of religion. From the best information the compiler has been able to obtain, he has been led to the conclusion that the continuance of families in the same place from generation to generation is not usually favorable to enterprize and the highest success in life. Nineteen have been graduated at Yale College, one at Dartmouth, one at Williams, one at Amherst and one at Brown University. Eleven have been ministers of the Gospel, all of whom, with only one exception, are still living. Seven of these are connected with the Congregational, and the remaining three with the Baptist denomination.

The average age of those who have become heads of families appears to have been about 68 years. The oldest person of the name was Col. Benjamin Day, who died in the year 1808, in his 98th year. His daughter Lydia, (b. Nov. 1, 1759,) the widow of Henry Dwight, Esq., is supposed to be the oldest member of the family now living.

---

CORRECTIONS.

754. REV. ISAAC G. BLISS, Missionary to the *Armenians in Turkey*, and resides in Erzeroom.

5592. S. SHERWOOD DAY, Esq. was graduated at Yale College in 1827.

# INDEX I.

## CHRISTIAN NAMES.

| <i>Born.</i> | <i>A.</i>   | <i>No.</i> |       |            |      |       |           |      |  |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------|------------|------|-------|-----------|------|--|
| 1715.        | Aaron,      | 37         | 1803. | "          | 5444 | —     | "         | 7054 |  |
| 1738.        | "           | 123        | 1814. | "          | 5723 | 1819. | "         | 6023 |  |
| 1740.        | "           | 5086       | 1824. | "          | 7038 | 1839. | "         | 7911 |  |
| —            | "           | 5271       | 1834. | "          | 7861 | 1812. | Almira S. | 1373 |  |
| 1777.        | "           | 291        | 1835. | "          | 8033 | 1846. | "         | 6734 |  |
| 1780.        | "           | 292        | —     | "          | 7844 | 1798. | Almon,    | 1240 |  |
| —            | "           | 303        | —     | "          | 5943 | 1803. | "         | 1351 |  |
| 1813.        | Abby,       | 5826       | 1842. | "          | 2100 | 1819. | "         | 7035 |  |
| 1838.        | "           | 6731       | 1842. | Albert B.  | 1956 | 1838. | "         | 8034 |  |
| 1836.        | Abby H.     | 1230       | 1834. | Albert C.  | 2412 | 1843. | Almon F.  | 2101 |  |
| 1734.        | Abel,       | 72         | 1848. | "          | 2460 | 1799. | Alonzo,   | 5486 |  |
| 1792.        | Abi,        | 465        | 1841. | Albert E.  | 2415 | 1809. | "         | 932  |  |
| 1798.        | Abiah,      | 5762       | 1848. | "          | 2864 | 1813. | "         | 6067 |  |
| —            | Abigail,    | 19         | 1824. | Albert F.  | 1621 | 1832. | "         | 2030 |  |
| 1713.        | "           | 36         | 1845. | Albert M.  | 7753 | 1843. | Alonzo E. | 6542 |  |
| 1724.        | "           | 140        | 1835. | Alceste,   | 2486 | 1822. | Alonzo M. | 6341 |  |
| 1756.        | "           | 134        | 1796. | Alden,     | 920  | 1828. | "         | 6361 |  |
| 1763.        | "           | 342        | 1769. | Alexander, | 359  | 1781. | Alva,     | 591  |  |
| 1793.        | "           | 445        | 1817. | "          | 875  | 1811. | Alva O.   | 1410 |  |
| 1794.        | "           | 884        | 1820. | Alfayette, | 7039 | 1763. | Alvin,    | 5256 |  |
| 1796.        | "           | 6062       | 1776. | Alfred,    | 5237 | 1780. | "         | 5337 |  |
| —            | "           | 5954       | —     | "          | 5421 | 1806. | "         | 5756 |  |
| 1825.        | "           | 6814       | 1783. | "          | 463  | 1807. | "         | 5974 |  |
| 1813.        | Abigail H.  | 521        | 1786. | "          | 5660 | —     | "         | 5991 |  |
| 1749.        | Abner,      | 236        | 1794. | "          | 5752 | 1814. | "         | 7033 |  |
| 1778.        | "           | 630        | 1802. | "          | 463  | 1815. | "         | 6004 |  |
| 1712.        | Abraham,    | 5018       | —     | "          | 1085 | 1820. | "         | 6116 |  |
| 1747.        | "           | 5103       | 1807. | "          | 5722 | 1845. | "         | 7011 |  |
| —            | "           | 5325       | 1811. | "          | 5983 | 1848. | Alvin C.  | 6570 |  |
| —            | "           | 5352       | 1814. | "          | 1325 | 1825. | Alvira,   | 7140 |  |
| 1772.        | "           | 5361       | 1817. | "          | 6793 | 1845. | "         | 7089 |  |
| —            | "           | 5944       | 1827. | "          | 6806 | 1811. | Alvord,   | 7031 |  |
| 1799.        | "           | 6081       | 1830. | "          | 6850 | 1733. | Amanda,   | 556  |  |
| 1829.        | Abraham R.  | 7881       | 1831. | "          | 7041 | 1811. | "         | 6021 |  |
| 1839.        | Achsah J.   | 7250       | 1837. | "          | 1173 | 1812. | "         | 751  |  |
| 1794.        | Adah,       | 600        | 1840. | "          | 7086 | 1831. | "         | 2431 |  |
| 1821.        | Adaline,    | 5828       | 1834. | Alfred A.  | 7078 | 1833. | "         | 1821 |  |
| 1846.        | Adaline W.  | 7260       | 1842. | Alfred B.  | 1957 | —     | Amarilla, | 5410 |  |
| 1837.        | Adaline B.  | 1750       | 1800. | Alfred E.  | 1072 | —     | Amaritta, | 5953 |  |
| 1846.        | Adelbert E. | 2703       | 1838. | Alfred H.  | 1107 | 1742. | Amasa,    | 5087 |  |
| 1842.        | Adelpha A.  | 1606       | 1844. | Alfred L.  | 2006 | —     | "         | 5350 |  |
| 1823.        | Addison,    | 6007       | 1842. | Algernon,  | 2434 | 1808. | "         | 6163 |  |
| —            | Addison W.  | 1554       | 1847. | Alice,     | 1520 | 1767. | Ambrose,  | 282  |  |
| 1848.        | Adrian,     | 9040       | 1844. | Alice A.   | 7118 | 1792. | "         | 710  |  |
| 1733.        | Adonijah,   | 5082       | —     | Aliethe,   | 855  | 1792. | Amelia,   | 826  |  |
| 1759.        | "           | 5254       | —     | Alma,      | 6753 | 1792. | "         | 5522 |  |
| 1778.        | "           | 5264       | 1807. | Almeida,   | 5975 | 1825. | "         | 6431 |  |
| 1805.        | "           | 5801       | 1822. | Almeron,   | 7037 | 1839. | "         | 8310 |  |
| 1829.        | Adoniram J. | 1616       | 1794. | Almira,    | 5622 | 1818. | Amelia J. | 6423 |  |
| 1797.        | Albert,     | 712        | —     | "          | 6305 | 1844. | Amelia S. | 7119 |  |
| —            |             |            | 1818. | "          | 776  | 1775. | Aminta,   | 620  |  |

|                    |      |                   |      |                    |      |
|--------------------|------|-------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| 1815. Andrew,      | 1294 | 1830. Asa B.      | 1951 | 1806. "            | 5721 |
| 1821. "            | 6012 | 1815. Asa C.      | 6113 | 1809. "            | 5803 |
| 1817. Andrew J.    | 785  | 1847. Arthur H.   | 7241 | 1813. "            | 5853 |
| — " "              | 1083 | 1827. Artherton,  | 5876 | — " "              | 6153 |
| 1828. "            | 1904 | 1813. Asahel,     | 5560 | 1817. "            | 1295 |
| 1835. Andrew V. P. | 1670 | 1736. Asaph,      | 205  | 1835. "            | 7224 |
| — Angelina,        | 5882 | 1739. "           | 206  | 1821. Betsey C.    | 995  |
| 1812. Angelina A.  | 6790 | 1760. "           | 540  | 1793. Bliss,       | 586  |
| 1818. Angeline,    | 960  | — Asaph B.        | 5990 | 1767. Brigham,     | 400  |
| 1825. "            | 1931 | 1759. Asenath,    | 5213 | 1800. "            | 926  |
| 1821. Angeline A.  | 1901 | 1771. "           | 283  | 1846. Byron R.     | 8811 |
| 1764. Ann,         | 5182 | 1777. "           | 348  | — C.               |      |
| 1803. "            | 1250 | 1796. "           | 885  | 1723. Caleb,       | 59   |
| — " "              | 5900 | 1807. "           | 865  | 1798. "            | 5581 |
| — Ann A.           | 1560 | — " "             | 5961 | 1829. Caleb A.     | 6621 |
| — Ann D.           | 6825 | 1813. "           | 899  | 1794. Calista,     | 1154 |
| 1840. Ann E.       | 7102 | 1786. Ashbell,    | 5340 | 1779. Calvin,      | 286  |
| 1844. "            | 6289 | 1809. "           | 6020 | 1790. "            | 5370 |
| 1831. Ann J.       | 7680 | 1809. Asher H.    | 1232 | 1803. "            | 714  |
| 1830. Ann M.       | 1863 | 1803. Augusta A.  | 5601 | 1818. "            | 6115 |
| 1833. "            | 1441 | 1820. "           | 1422 | — Camilla C.       | 516  |
| 1730. Anna,        | 5080 | — Augustus,       | 812  | 1833. Candace,     | 7143 |
| 1742. "            | 5110 | 1829. "           | 1404 | 1809. Carlos C.    | 772  |
| 1778. "            | 5298 | 1830. Augustus B. | 5860 | 1847. Carlos E.    | 1742 |
| 1779. "            | 5365 | 1834. Augustus P. | 6345 | 1833. Carlos M.    | 1730 |
| 1789. "            | 464  | 1842. Aurelia,    | 3201 | 1809. Caroline,    | 1111 |
| 1791. "            | 5427 | 1846. "           | 3221 | 1813. "            | 1830 |
| 1791. "            | 5620 | 1823. Aurelia L.  | 1050 | — " "              | 5913 |
| 1800. "            | 5547 | 1819. Aurelia R.  | 6424 | 1826. "            | 779  |
| 1801. Anna L.      | 5543 | — Austin,         | 5400 | 1828. "            | 6672 |
| 1803. Anna N.      | 448  | 1805. "           | 5784 | 1845. Caroline A.  | 1751 |
| 1824. "            | 1913 | 1824. Austin G.   | 1430 | 1813. Caroline E.  | 5595 |
| 1770. Anne,        | 544  | 1822. Austin S.   | 5988 | 1833. "            | 1631 |
| 1815. "            | 752  | 1794. Azel,       | 5312 | 1834. "            | 6852 |
| 1810. Anne V.      | 1093 | — Azubah,         | 410  | 1839. "            | 6704 |
| 1832. Annette,     | 6851 | — B.              |      | 1848. "            | 8650 |
| 1848. Annie C.     | 3030 | 1841. Balinda,    | 7902 | 1844. Caroline H.  | 6681 |
| 1816. Anson H.     | 1374 | — Bede,           | 601  | 1847. Caroline J.  | 8061 |
| 1836. Arad J.      | 2372 | 1704. Benjamin,   | 5014 | 1805. Caroline L.  | 951  |
| 1775. Aribut,      | 420  | 1710. "           | 45   | 1840. Caroline M.  | 7352 |
| 1816. Arætus,      | 1256 | 1731. "           | 5081 | 1821. Caroline S.  | 1328 |
| — " "              | 2440 | 1746. "           | 181  | 1830. Caroline W.  | 1954 |
| 1807. Armenia,     | 5777 | 1747. "           | 182  | 1715. Catharine,   | 551  |
| 1828. Arodine,     | 7076 | 1790. "           | 475  | 1772. "            | 346  |
| 1812. Artemas,     | 5449 | 1795. "           | 5665 | — " "              | 1365 |
| 1811. Artentia,    | 915  | 1810. "           | 5825 | — " "              | 6181 |
| 1735. Asa,         | 5083 | 1811. "           | 5717 | 1825. "            | 6008 |
| 1736. "            | 5084 | 1820. "           | 5734 | 1819. Catharine A. | 653  |
| 1743. "            | 5076 | 1822. "           | 918  | 1822. "            | 6426 |
| 1755. "            | 169  | 1823. "           | 1121 | 1796. Catharine J. | 5531 |
| 1759. "            | 225  | 1838. "           | 2252 | 1837. Catharine P. | 1633 |
| 1760. "            | 372  | 1839. "           | 1131 | 1844. Celia,       | 1955 |
| 1761. "            | 5233 | — " "             | 6914 | 1826. Celinda A.   | 1903 |
| 1761. "            | 5214 | 1806. Benjamin F. | 676  | 1845. Cerelia,     | 1194 |
| 1768. "            | 5330 | 1833. "           | 2485 | — Cerintha,        | 6204 |
| 1781. "            | 581  | 1810. Benjamin H. | 1075 | 1825. Charity,     | 6418 |
| — " "              | 5662 | 1834. Benjamin S. | 8800 | 1753. Charles,     | 5250 |
| 1797. "            | 5666 | 1837. Benjamin W. | 6661 | 1763. "            | 5117 |
| 1800. "            | 1350 | 1791. Betsey,     | 5209 | 1780. "            | 5740 |
| 1802. "            | 5626 | 1794. "           | 700  | 1789. "            | 5194 |
| — " "              | 5920 | — " "             | 5303 | 1803. "            | 5548 |
| 1820. "            | 1802 | 1800. "           | 5501 | 1805. "            | 5714 |

INDEX I.

111

|       |              |      |       |             |      |       |            |      |
|-------|--------------|------|-------|-------------|------|-------|------------|------|
| 1806. | "            | 1110 | 1844. | Clarence S. | 2253 | 1747. | "          | 5089 |
| 1811. | "            | 1112 | 1801. | Clarendon,  | 6082 | 1749. | "          | 183  |
| 1814. | "            | 531  | 1832. | "           | 7882 | 1773. | "          | 5290 |
| 1818. | "            | 665  | 1764. | Clarissa,   | 189  | —     | "          | 5300 |
| 1820. | "            | 1034 | 1766. | "           | 5460 | 1779. | "          | 462  |
| 1820. | "            | 5572 | 1771. | "           | 5280 | 1794. | "          | 5514 |
| 1829. | "            | 1251 | —     | "           | 305  | —     | "          | 5541 |
| —     | "            | 6190 | 1775. | "           | 5263 | 1802. | "          | 5502 |
| —     | "            | 6593 | —     | "           | 5283 | 1807. | "          | 1082 |
| 1832. | "            | 8230 | 1791. | "           | 860  | 1815. | "          | 5506 |
| —     | "            | 2220 | 1791. | "           | 5466 | 1816. | "          | 5827 |
| 1837. | "            | 7225 | —     | "           | 5319 | 1821. | "          | 1095 |
| 1842. | "            | 1132 | 1808. | "           | 6110 | —     | "          | 5923 |
| 1845. | "            | 7322 | 1817. | "           | 6802 | —     | "          | 7272 |
| 1847. | Charles A.   | 8060 | 1835. | "           | 7682 | 1808. | Daniel I.  | 6233 |
| 1821. | Charles B.   | 1360 | 1848. | "           | 1868 | 1806. | Daniel J.  | 660  |
| 1823. | Charles C.   | 1550 | 1818. | Clarissa E. | 5986 | 1791. | Daniel M.  | 670  |
| —     | "            | 6241 | 1814. | Clarissa G. | 5890 | 1811. | Daniel W.  | 7050 |
| 1806. | Charles D.   | 515  | 1838. | Clarissa M. | 7116 | 1814. | "          | 5833 |
| 1836. | "            | 1918 | 1811. | Clark,      | 5731 | 1710. | David,     | 5017 |
| 1820. | Charles E.   | 1920 | 1843. | Cleone T.   | 2416 | 1732. | "          | 144  |
| 1836. | "            | 1190 | 1830. | Cleora,     | 6816 | 1749. | "          | 5090 |
| —     | "            | 6910 | 1807. | Climena,    | 1244 | 1758. | "          | 371  |
| 1798. | Charles F.   | 5441 | 1847. | Clinton,    | 1505 | 1775. | "          | 5188 |
| 1844. | "            | 2950 | 1809. | Colatinus,  | 5829 | 1778. | "          | 5285 |
| 1829. | Charles G.   | 1622 | 1827. | Cordelia,   | 5880 | 1782. | "          | 5292 |
| 1841. | "            | 2200 | 1837. | "           | 7351 | 1786. | "          | 5425 |
| 1821. | Charles H.   | 1532 | 1842. | "           | 6561 | 1797. | "          | 467  |
| 1828. | "            | 5599 | —     | Cornelia,   | 680  | 1800. | "          | 896  |
| 1842. | "            | 2052 | —     | "           | 6205 | 1801. | "          | 5821 |
| 1842. | "            | 7130 | 1829. | "           | 7891 | 1844. | David B.   | 6723 |
| 1830. | Charles L.   | 1600 | 1832. | "           | 7222 | 1811. | David D.   | 5977 |
| 1831. | "            | 1540 | 1818. | Cornelia H. | 6610 | 1829. | David E.   | 1102 |
| 1840. | "            | 1591 | 1822. | "           | 7110 | 1848. | "          | 8314 |
| 1848. | "            | 7290 | 1834. | "           | 6842 | 1830. | David M.   | 1534 |
| 1806. | Charles N.   | 1251 | —     | Cornelia M. | 1552 | 1808. | David N.   | 724  |
| 1846. | "            | 1691 | 1839. | "           | 1865 | 1804. | David S.   | 5495 |
| 1847. | "            | 1186 | 1832. | Cornelius,  | 1935 | 1844. | "          | 1958 |
| 1821. | Charles R.   | 5724 | —     | Corydon C.  | 6183 | 1699. | Deborah,   | 21   |
| 1811. | Charles T.   | 6336 | 1785. | Curtiss,    | 321  | —     | "          | 81   |
| 1779. | Charles W.   | 260  | 1769. | Cynthia,    | 484  | 1782. | "          | 5465 |
| 1833. | "            | 1864 | —     | "           | 1155 | —     | "          | 6152 |
| 1833. | "            | 1055 | 1800. | "           | 674  | 1813. | "          | 6207 |
| 1781. | Charlotte,   | 406  | 1810. | "           | 2350 | 1813. | Deborah A. | 6003 |
| —     | "            | 5202 | 1834. | "           | 1917 | 1800. | Delia,     | 5582 |
| 1807. | "            | 6086 | 1848. | Cynthia L.  | 3370 | 1818. | "          | 1033 |
| 1812. | "            | 784  | 1801. | Cyrena,     | 5755 | —     | "          | 1971 |
| 1840. | "            | 7895 | 1804. | Cyrus,      | 5776 | 1824. | Delia A.   | 1902 |
| 1847. | "            | 7887 | 1820. | "           | 1812 | 1809. | Delia C.   | 953  |
| 1818. | Charlotte M. | 5597 | 1841. | Cyrus C.    | 7103 | 1831. | Delia M.   | 1180 |
| 1817. | "            | 6239 | 1830. | Cyrus S.    | 2366 | —     | Denison,   | 6921 |
| 1824. | Charlotte R. | 1714 | —     | D.          | —    | 1821. | "          | 7073 |
| 1783. | Chauncey,    | 5367 | 1791. | Dan,        | 5663 | 1807. | Dennis C.  | 782  |
| 1824. | "            | 5875 | 1805. | "           | 5765 | 1782. | Deodatus,  | 632  |
| 1782. | Chester,     | 820  | 1819. | Dan D.      | 6811 | 1838. | DeWitt,    | 1919 |
| 1829. | "            | 914  | 1821. | "           | 6804 | —     | Diadema,   | 5354 |
| 1794. | Childs,      | 893  | 1831. | "           | 6817 | —     | "          | 5405 |
| 1766. | Chloe,       | 343  | 1833. | Dan N.      | 795  | 1806. | "          | 607  |
| 1807. | "            | 952  | —     | Danforth,   | 5701 | 1811. | Diana,     | 991  |
| 1826. | Chloe A.     | 964  | 1709. | Daniel,     | 5016 | 1835. | Diana S.   | 2130 |
| 1847. | Chloe E.     | 7105 | —     | "           | 5020 | 1836. | Diedrik M. | 2131 |
| —     | Christiana,  | 5314 | 1746. | "           | 5112 | 1816. | Diantha,   | 1420 |

|                   |      |                  |      |                    |      |
|-------------------|------|------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| — Diodate B.      | 6203 | 1848. "          | 8442 | 1793. "            | 5295 |
| 1817. Ditus,      | 7071 | 1819. Edward N.  | 994  | — "                | 5380 |
| — Dorothea,       | 5933 | 1815. Edward S.  | 6421 | — "                | 6030 |
| 1814. Dorothy,    | 916  | 1817. Edward T.  | 6422 | 1836. Elissa C.    | 8193 |
| 1814. Dorothy O.  | 6165 | 1823. Edwin,     | 1930 | 1803. "            | 5822 |
| 1796. Drusilla B. | 1071 | — "              | 7843 | 1804. Eliza,       | 6303 |
| 1764. Dudley,     | 5321 | 1839. Edwin D.   | 8195 | 1806. "            | 6085 |
| 1775. "           | 5463 | 1825. Edwin E.   | 1860 | 1807. "            | 1281 |
| — "               | 5543 | 1828. Edwin M.   | 6121 | 1808. "            | 1159 |
| — "               | 5955 | 1841. "          | 1511 | 1835. "            | 1990 |
| 1814. "           | 6321 | 1829. Edwin P.   | 7057 | — "                | 1871 |
| 1825. "           | 1036 | 1812. Edwin T.   | 6238 | 1837. Eliza A.     | 2002 |
| 1840. "           | 8311 | 1809. Elbridge,  | 942  | — "                | 7690 |
| 1831. Dudley M.   | 2670 | — Eleanor,       | 5284 | 1829. Eliza B.     | 2410 |
| — Dudley W.       | 6590 | 1820. "          | 511  | 1839. Eliza F.     | 1183 |
| 1815. Dwight,     | 1810 | 1804. Eleanor L. | 6161 | 1823. Eliza J.     | 6342 |
| 1817. "           | 1032 | 1741. Eleazer,   | 163  | 1839. "            | 2052 |
| — " .             | 1872 | 1804. "          | 930  | 1804. Eliza M.     | 5445 |
| — " .             | 6222 | 1777. Eleazer M. | 404  | 1819. "            | 6005 |
| — E.              |      | 1773. Electa,    | 284  | 1687. Elizabeth,   | 20   |
| 1676. Ebenezer,   | 16   | 1774. "          | 573  | 1718. "            | 48   |
| 1777. "           | 17   | 1783. "          | 5205 | 1723. "            | 5041 |
| 1694. "           | 23   | 1785. "          | 850  | — "                | 83   |
| 1701. "           | 50   | 1795. "          | 5490 | 1736. "            | 122  |
| 1728. "           | 201  | — "              | 5315 | 1743. "            | 164  |
| 1764. "           | 542  | 1803. "          | 6083 | 1773. "            | 403  |
| — " .             | 5239 | 1812. "          | 1324 | 1777. "            | 1597 |
| 1819. Ebenezer W. | 1833 | — Electa A.      | 7842 | 1798. "            | 903  |
| 1705. Editha,     | 5015 | 1761. Eli,       | 355  | 1800. "            | 5625 |
| 1715. "           | 56   | 1768. "          | 5217 | 1816. "            | 651  |
| 1752. "           | 5091 | 1781. "          | 5191 | 1819. "            | 6417 |
| 1803. Edgar B.    | 5590 | — "              | 5192 | 1820. "            | 644  |
| 1835. Edgar F.    | 6641 | 1789. "          | 852  | 1821. "            | 666  |
| 1833. Edgar G.    | 1952 | — "              | 5324 | 1826. "            | 6360 |
| 1834. Edgar M.    | 2671 | — "              | 5540 | 1826. "            | 6013 |
| — Edissa,         | 5276 | 1813. "          | 5549 | 1839. "            | 2522 |
| 1835. Edna,       | 2730 | — "              | 5552 | 1840. "            | 2004 |
| 1767. Edmund,     | 227  | — "              | 5561 | 1842. "            | 7320 |
| 1802. "           | 605  | — "              | 5931 | — "                | 6754 |
| 1803. "           | 5713 | — "              | 5942 | 1810 Elizabeth A.  | 6234 |
| 1817. "           | 1421 | — "              | 6500 | 1833. "            | 2493 |
| 1818. "           | 510  | 1827. Elias,     | 5565 | 1845. "            | 1781 |
| 1831. "           | 1432 | 1770. Elihu,     | 5260 | 1845. Elizabeth B. | 7732 |
| 1838. Edmund L.   | 1443 | — "              | 1241 | 1807. Elizabeth C. | 1092 |
| 1759. Edward,     | 354  | 1801. "          | 1242 | 1825. Elizabeth D. | 1122 |
| 1772. "           | 377  | 1811. "          | 5787 | 1823. Elizabeth H. | 1329 |
| 1786. "           | 822  | 1807. Elihu M.   | 5628 | 1827. "            | 1924 |
| — "               | 5520 | 1725. Elinor,    | 60   | 1837. "            | 6623 |
| — "               | 1692 | 1754. Elijah,    | 152  | 1832. Elizabeth M. | 7860 |
| 1834. "           | 6680 | 1754. "          | 492  | 1847. "            | 1701 |
| 1841. "           | 8312 | — "              | 5106 | 1823. Elizur,      | 778  |
| 1842. "           | 8313 | 1780. "          | 5355 | 1835. Elizur C.    | 1720 |
| 1820. Edward B.   | 730  | 1793. "          | 5484 | 1844. Ella M.      | 6651 |
| 1839. "           | 8194 | 1802. "          | 6160 | 1829. Ellen,       | 657  |
| 1841. Edward C.   | 3200 | 1811. "          | 933  | 1840. "            | 2032 |
| 1846. Edward F.   | 7872 | — "              | 6201 | 1846. "            | 2011 |
| 1847. Edward G.   | 8433 | 1846. "          | 6853 | 1847. "            | 9090 |
| 1829. Edward H.   | 6432 | — "              | 8202 | 1837. Ellen A.     | 1619 |
| 1819. Edward L.   | 6351 | 1799. Elijah W.  | 5442 | 1840. "            | 6524 |
| 1834. "           | 1570 | 1840. "          | 6271 | 1826. Ellen C.     | 1850 |
| 1835. "           | 6622 | — Eliphalet,     | 5651 | 1829. "            | 1851 |
| 1843. Edward M.   | 2680 | 1749. Elisha,    | 5104 | 1833. "            | 1953 |



INDEX I.

113

|       |               |      |       |              |      |       |                |      |
|-------|---------------|------|-------|--------------|------|-------|----------------|------|
| 1847. | "             | 6375 | 1816. | "            | 5854 | 1830. | "              | 1934 |
| 1833. | Ellen G.      | 1953 | 1830. | "            | 7077 | 1833. | "              | 1123 |
| 1840. | Ellen H.      | 7730 | 1828. | Esther C.    | 2483 | 1833. | "              | 1424 |
| 1837. | Ellen J.      | 7230 | —     | Esther F.    | 7941 | —     | "              | 5911 |
| 1842. | Ellen M.      | 6400 | 1846. | Esther R.    | 6543 | 1838. | "              | 7310 |
| 1842. | "             | 9130 | 1842. | Eugene,      | 7912 | 1836. | Frances A.     | —    |
| 1838. | Ellen R.      | 2003 | 1847. | "            | 1165 | 1847. | "              | 8812 |
| 1848. | Ellen S.      | 6664 | 1733. | Eunice,      | 5132 | 1847. | Frances B.     | 6853 |
| —     | Elvira,       | 5951 | 1733. | "            | 160  | —     | Frances E.     | 6330 |
| 1821. | "             | 5856 | 1734. | "            | 146  | —     | "              | 6333 |
| 1831. | Elvira U.     | 2662 | 1743. | "            | 180  | 1818. | Frances L.     | 1396 |
| 1811. | Emeline,      | 5586 | 1775. | "            | 545  | 1825. | "              | 1402 |
| 1845. | "             | 7886 | 1775. | "            | 5296 | 1843. | "              | 2631 |
| —     | Emeline A.    | 5704 | 1776. | "            | 290  | 1820. | Frances M.     | 6163 |
| —     | Emerson,      | 1841 | 1794. | "            | 5772 | 1832. | Frances P.     | 1852 |
| 1830. | "             | 6841 | 1795. | "            | 360  | 1832. | Frances R.     | 6344 |
| 1802. | Emily,        | 721  | 1795. | "            | 6300 | 1791. | Francis,       | 825  |
| 1806. | "             | 925  | —     | "            | 856  | 1804. | "              | 705  |
| 1819. | "             | 5855 | 1796. | "            | 5710 | 1817. | "              | 1801 |
| 1834. | "             | 7350 | 1823. | "            | 754  | 1845. | "              | 1594 |
| 1848. | "             | 7012 | 1839. | Eunice A.    | 1823 | 1828. | Francis A.     | 1103 |
| 1821. | Emily C.      | 5598 | 1844. | "            | 7871 | 1833. | "              | 1105 |
| 1822. | Emily E.      | 695  | 1811. | Eunice O.    | 1341 | 1838. | Francis E.     | 2373 |
| 1830. | Emily M.      | 2484 | 1837. | Eunice S.    | 1604 | 1821. | Francis H.     | 1356 |
| 1803. | Emma,         | 1243 | 1817. | Eveline,     | 935  | —     | Francis M.     | 1555 |
| 1848. | Emma A.       | 2142 | 1827. | Eveline M.   | 1096 | —     | "              | 1562 |
| 1831. | Emma C.       | 6673 | 1840. | Everett W.   | 6732 | 1810. | Franklin,      | 6066 |
| 1831. | Emma E.       | 5617 | 1841. | Ewing W.     | 2673 | 1819. | "              | 1327 |
| 1848. | Emma J.       | 8820 | —     | Experience,  | 5147 | 1825. | "              | 1330 |
| 1736. | Enos,         | 125  | 1800. | "            | 5493 | —     | "              | 5912 |
| 1833. | Epaphro A.    | 7151 | 1732. | Ezekiel,     | 203  | 1841. | "              | 1192 |
| 1772. | Epaphroditus, | 5261 | 1771. | "            | 553  | 1844. | "              | 2435 |
| 1815. | "             | 5806 | 1811. | "            | 1246 | 1846. | "              | 1940 |
| 1816. | "             | 7070 | 1845. | "            | 2420 | 1827. | Franklin H.    | 1052 |
| 1741. | Ephraim,      | 5100 | 1730. | Ezra,        | 5070 | 1815. | Franklin O.    | 6792 |
| —     | "             | 5323 | 1740. | "            | 5075 | 1766. | Frederic,      | 483  |
| —     | "             | 5921 | 1743. | "            | 5501 | 1786. | "              | 1150 |
| 1815. | Erasmus W.    | 5891 | 1773. | "            | 5333 | 1803. | "              | 1320 |
| 1773. | Erastus,      | 460  | 1800. | "            | 5971 | 1815. | "              | 509  |
| 1774. | "             | 5282 | 1813. | "            | 5788 | —     | "              | 3860 |
| 1775. | "             | 310  | —     | F.           | —    | 1840. | "              | 1211 |
| 1775. | "             | 5430 | 1783. | Fanny,       | 5392 | 1821. | Frederic A.    | 6352 |
| 1777. | "             | 5364 | 1795. | "            | 5631 | 1846. | "              | 8389 |
| 1780. | "             | 5291 | 1797. | "            | 5692 | 1844. | Frelinghuysen, | 9030 |
| 1787. | "             | 5193 | 1805. | "            | 505  | —     | G.             | —    |
| 1805. | "             | 1091 | 1813. | "            | 5870 | 1784. | Gad,           | 293  |
| 1808. | "             | 5830 | 1839. | "            | 6843 | 1793. | "              | 5664 |
| 1810. | "             | 5448 | 1817. | Fayette G.   | 5892 | 1843. | Gad C.         | 7360 |
| 1813. | "             | 1080 | —     | Ferdinand A. | 6182 | 1833. | Gardiner,      | 6674 |
| 1822. | "             | 6117 | 1813. | Fidelia,     | 5984 | 1790. | George,        | 5513 |
| 1824. | "             | 5857 | 1837. | "            | 7683 | 1798. | "              | 5492 |
| 1836. | Erastus S.    | 6721 | 1794. | Flavel,      | 5747 | 1801. | "              | 5712 |
| 1807. | Erastus W.    | 771  | 1785. | Flavia,      | 583  | 1818. | "              | 6322 |
| 1817. | Eri H.        | 5872 | 1789. | "            | 584  | 1822. | "              | 5573 |
| 1768. | Erial,        | 5259 | 1808. | "            | 990  | 1825. | "              | 7841 |
| 1835. | Erial B.      | 7152 | 1808. | "            | 1353 | 1829. | "              | 1038 |
| 1733. | Esther,       | 5072 | —     | Flavilla,    | 5940 | 1834. | "              | 8291 |
| 1734. | "             | 204  | —     | Flora,       | 5901 | 1838. | "              | 7085 |
| 1740. | "             | 114  | 1844. | Florena W.   | 6712 | 1845. | "              | 8295 |
| —     | "             | 972  | 2562. | Florence E.  | 1847 | 1846. | "              | 1542 |
| 1763. | "             | 5215 | 1800. | Frances,     | 479  | 1845. | George A.      | 7721 |
| 1810. | "             | 6111 | —     | "            | 741  | 1816. | George B.      | 5596 |

|                  |      |                    |      |                  |      |
|------------------|------|--------------------|------|------------------|------|
| 1837. George D.  | 1571 | 1819. "            | 1531 | 1773. Henry,     | 450  |
| 1815. George E.  | 760  | 1820. "            | 7036 | 1779. "          | 470  |
| 1847. "          | 1711 | 1821. "            | 654  | 1788. "          | 1151 |
| 1848. "          | 2704 | 1821. "            | 786  | — " —            | 1322 |
| 1832. George F.  | 1015 | 1821. "            | 6425 | 1812. "          | 1293 |
| 1838. George M.  | 2513 | — " —              | 6600 | 1817. "          | 643  |
| 1847. George N.  | 3260 | 1822. "            | 6813 | 1818. "          | 801  |
| 1844. George S.  | 8432 | 1840. "            | 7741 | — " —            | 811  |
| 1816. George W.  | 6255 | 1841. "            | 2488 | 1818. "          | 1611 |
| 1821. "          | 1084 | 1842. "            | 1993 | 1820. "          | 6006 |
| 1831. "          | 1906 | 1846. "            | 8315 | 1828. "          | 6815 |
| 1838. "          | 2120 | 1812. Harriet A.   | 2351 | 1832. "          | 2250 |
| — " —            | 6911 | 1820. "            | 5614 | 1834. "          | 1936 |
| 1843. "          | 1193 | 1823. "            | 1101 | 1835. "          | 1500 |
| 1843. "          | 7903 | 1827. "            | 2402 | — " —            | 2450 |
| 1802. Gershom B. | 6230 | 1840. "            | 1444 | 1838. "          | 7863 |
| 1837. Gertrude,  | 1671 | 1844. "            | 6550 | — " —            | 8201 |
| 1843. "          | 7010 | 1841. Harriet B.   | 6254 | 1841. "          | 7864 |
| 1733. Gideon,    | 121  | 1829. Harriet C.   | 2491 | 1839. Henry A.   | 1572 |
| 1812. "          | 5773 | 1832. "            | 2411 | 1841. "          | 7720 |
| 1781. Gideon B.  | 287  | 1836. "            | 1172 | 1807. Henry B.   | 981  |
| 1748. Giles.     | 166  | 1837. "            | 2413 | 1823. "          | 1361 |
| 1784. "          | 426  | 1847. "            | 1202 | 1834. "          | 2110 |
| — " —            | 971  | 1843. Harriet E.   | 6391 | 1836. Henry C.   | 2001 |
| 1815. Giles L.   | 992  | 1845. "            | 7240 | 1842. "          | 8060 |
| 1832. Gilford,   | 7082 | 1848. "            | 2300 | 1843. Henry F.   | 1580 |
| 1791. Gordon,    | 1262 | 1836. Harriet K.   | 1501 | 1804. Henry J.   | 6231 |
| 1736. Grace,     | 5073 | 1821. Harriet L.   | 1620 | 1833. "          | 8191 |
| 1780. "          | 5464 | 1810. Harriet M.   | 982  | 1837. Henry K.   | 1162 |
| 1811. Guy,       | 6412 | 1839. "            | 7303 | 1814. Henry L.   | 611  |
| 1818. Guy B.     | 5451 | 1841. "            | 2121 | 1834. "          | 7115 |
| <b>H.</b>        |      |                    |      |                  |      |
| 1701. Hannah,    | 5031 | 1840. Harrison,    | 1681 | 1841. "          | 1451 |
| 1733. "          | 230  | — " —              | 2690 | 1845. "          | 7951 |
| 1750. "          | 167  | 1829. Harrison C.  | 7080 | 1847. "          | 2102 |
| — " —            | 5143 | 1840. Harrison V.  | 2561 | 1814. Henry M.   | 2352 |
| 1756. "          | 5116 | 1786. Harry,       | 5293 | 1828. "          | 2365 |
| — " —            | 5152 | 1838. "            | 2432 | 1838. "          | 1510 |
| 1769. "          | 5331 | 1841. "            | 7304 | 1841. "          | 7731 |
| 1774. "          | 5187 | 1814. Harvey,      | 1255 | 1808. Henry N.   | 661  |
| 1777. "          | 412  | — " —              | 5702 | 1836. "          | 6703 |
| — " —            | 5382 | — " —              | 7840 | 1829. Henry P.   | 1431 |
| 1784. "          | 633  | 1843. Helen,       | 2150 | 1836. "          | 7100 |
| 1798. "          | 895  | 1843. "            | 6381 | 1805. Henry R.   | 5591 |
| 1805. "          | 5973 | 1836. Helen A.     | 1210 | 1826. Henry S.   | 1890 |
| 1809. "          | 7030 | 1840. "            | 1231 | 1848. "          | 1790 |
| 1812. "          | 943  | 1844. Helen C.     | 3000 | 1845. Herbert L. | 7251 |
| — " —            | 5554 | 1833. Helen G.     | 7120 | 1783. Hervey,    | 442  |
| 1845. Hannah E.  | 2160 | 1842. Helen L.     | 9020 | 1837. Hester A.  | 2520 |
| 1840. Harlan B.  | 2374 | 1827. Helen M.     | 1403 | 1700. Hezekiah,  | 41   |
| 1808. Harlem,    | 5786 | 1834. "            | 8192 | 1768. "          | 376  |
| 1776. Harriet,   | 461  | 1840. "            | 6642 | — " —            | 5351 |
| 1797. "          | 478  | 1834. Helen R.     | 1660 | — " —            | 5655 |
| 1799. "          | 603  | 1844. Helen S.     | 7340 | 1800. "          | 911  |
| 1799. "          | 828  | 1846. Helen U.     | 7932 | 1829. Hinman F.  | 1014 |
| 1802. "          | 5764 | 1755. Heman,       | 186  | 1797. Hiram,     | 6302 |
| 1806. "          | 1391 | 1793. "            | 476  | 1811. "          | 5804 |
| 1806. "          | 5603 | 1831. "            | 6701 | 1813. "          | 5805 |
| 1808. "          | 1245 | 1804. Heman E.     | 1390 | — " —            | 5922 |
| 1813. "          | 1094 | 1802. Henrietta,   | 5583 | 1796. Hiram S.   | 672  |
| 1815. "          | 1831 | — " —              | 6250 | 1837. Hobart,    | 6730 |
| 1816. "          | 1610 | 1839. Henrietta G. | 1450 | 1844. Homer L.   | 2702 |
|                  |      | 1836. Henrietta L. | 2111 | 1846. Homer S.   | 2053 |

|                  |      |                    |      |                  |   |      |
|------------------|------|--------------------|------|------------------|---|------|
| 1754. Horace,    | 133  | — Isaac N.         | 678  | —                | " | 5153 |
| 1766. "          | 375  | 1826. "            | 840  | —                | " | 5301 |
| 1772. "          | 565  | 1846. Isabel H.    | 6652 | 1806. "          | " | 5823 |
| 1782. "          | 320  | 1848. Isabella J.  | 2008 | 1827. "          | " | 7220 |
| —                | 5523 | 1739. Israel,      | 74   | 1798. Jerusha W. | " | 5782 |
| 1795. "          | 1270 | 1776. Ithamar H.   | 195  | 1748. Jesse,     | " | 5078 |
| 1796. "          | 5524 | J.                 | —    | —                | " | 5930 |
| 1816. "          | 761  | 1798. Jabez,       | 5313 | 1730. Joel,      | " | 143  |
| 1827. "          | 2482 | 1753. Jacob,       | 163  | 1747. "          | " | 235  |
| 1829. "          | 5881 | 1753. "            | 5115 | 1751. "          | " | 350  |
| 1820. Horace B.  | 5893 | 1779. "            | 5422 | 1759. "          | " | 5145 |
| 1845. Horace E.  | 7450 | 1791. "            | 444  | 1779. "          | " | 622  |
| 1819. Horace G.  | 6440 | 1827. "            | 1037 | 1789. "          | " | 824  |
| 1813. Horace H.  | 6413 | 1422. Jacob T.     | 6856 | —                | " | 970  |
| 1811. Horace L.  | 5793 | 1733. Jael,        | 145  | 1801. "          | " | 5668 |
| 1820. Horace R.  | 5987 | 1804. Jairus,      | 722  | 1830. Joel H.    | " | 1814 |
| 1813. Horace W.  | 5973 | 1780. James,       | 196  | 1832. "          | " | 2492 |
| 1845. "          | 8441 | 1795. "            | 862  | — John,          | " | 2    |
| 1779. Horatio,   | 590  | —                  | 358  | 1669. "          | " | 13   |
| 1790. "          | 891  | 1805. "            | 864  | 1673. "          | " | 15   |
| 1813. "          | 1030 | 1807. "            | 506  | 1677. "          | " | 5001 |
| 1814. Horatio E. | 715  | 1828. James A.     | 1914 | 1698. "          | " | 40   |
| 1811. Horatio N. | 691  | 1848. "            | 1234 | 1701. "          | " | 5012 |
| 1779. Hosea,     | 405  | — James B.         | 1563 | 1704. "          | " | 5032 |
| 1844. Hubert,    | 1176 | — James G.         | 6913 | 1728. "          | " | 142  |
| 1816. Hudson,    | 5562 | 1835. James H.     | 1603 | 1738. "          | " | 5060 |
| 1833. Huldah M.  | 1160 | 1846. "            | 3001 | 1748. "          | " | 5113 |
| 1796. Hiram,     | 6301 | —                  | 7270 | 1762. "          | " | 5181 |
| I.               | —    | 1812. James I.     | 520  | 1767. "          | " | 344  |
| 1767. Ira,       | 5200 | 1827. James P.     | 6612 | 1774. "          | " | 194  |
| 1777. "          | 5240 | 1837. "            | 1854 | 1788. "          | " | 881  |
| 1780. "          | 5265 | 1842. "            | 1866 | 1796. "          | " | 5580 |
| 1781. "          | 5366 | 1819. James R.     | 729  | 1801. "          | " | 503  |
| 1706. "          | 5743 | 1842. "            | 1640 | 1813. "          | " | 1113 |
| 1799. "          | 5667 | 1832. James W.     | 1601 | 1814. "          | " | 5571 |
| 1804. "          | 6084 | — Jane,            | 810  | 1815. "          | " | 5450 |
| —                | 5703 | —                  | 6752 | 1823. "          | " | 802  |
| 1809. "          | 5730 | 1844. "            | 2010 | —                | " | 1974 |
| 1812. "          | 6112 | 1847. "            | 2436 | —                | " | 5681 |
| 1818. "          | 5807 | 1826. Jane C.      | 5615 | —                | " | 6031 |
| 1822. "          | 6795 | 1833. Jane E.      | 7681 | 1823. "          | " | 6430 |
| 1826. "          | 5735 | 1847. "            | 7090 | 1825. "          | " | 6120 |
| 1830. "          | 5736 | 1839. Jane L.      | 2410 | —                | " | 6591 |
| —                | 6750 | 1842. Jane M.      | 6722 | 1775. John B.    | " | 5431 |
| 1832. "          | 7061 | 1844. Jane O.      | 1504 | 1835. "          | " | 6260 |
| 1844. "          | 7896 | 1845. Jane S.      | 7232 | 1835. John C.    | " | 1632 |
| 1845. "          | 6857 | 1845. Jarvis,      | 2201 | 1835. "          | " | 2031 |
| — Ira F.         | 2353 | 1755. Jedediah,    | 352  | 1814. John D.    | " | 1354 |
| 1807. Ira R.     | 5535 | 1828. "            | 841  | 1847. "          | " | 8316 |
| 1830. Ira S.     | 6807 | —                  | 854  | 1812. John E.    | " | 6237 |
| 1805. Irad,      | 898  | —                  | 1840 | 1836. "          | " | 6853 |
| 1757. Irene,     | 5107 | 1839. Jefferson D. | 7884 | 1838. "          | " | 7302 |
| 1770. "          | 5360 | 1765. Jemima,      | 281  | 1795. John F.    | " | 446  |
| —                | 5924 | 1816. Jennette,    | 928  | 1835. "          | " | 1954 |
| 1795. "          | 6083 | 1846. Jennie W.    | 1233 | 1812. John G.    | " | 6088 |
| 1834. "          | 7893 | 1737. Jeremiah,    | 73   | 1813. "          | " | 5611 |
| 1713. Isaac,     | 5019 | 1773. "            | 241  | 1832. John I.    | " | 1170 |
| 1750. "          | 5114 | 1810. "            | 662  | 1838. "          | " | 1174 |
| 1782. Isaac C.   | 623  | 1815. "            | 642  | 1826. John M.    | " | 2661 |
| 1788. "          | 626  | —                  | 5551 | 1817. John S.    | " | 1530 |
| 1844. "          | 7930 | 1736. Jerusha,     | 210  | 1808. John W.    | " | 6252 |
| 1808. Isaac H.   | 5447 | 1776. "            | 574  | 1810. "          | " | 5831 |

|                    |      |                 |      |                  |   |      |
|--------------------|------|-----------------|------|------------------|---|------|
| 1829. "            | 1891 | 1822. "         | 1035 | —                | " | 3862 |
| 1829. "            | 1905 | 1832. "         | 8285 | 1845. Laura E.   |   | 1201 |
| 1836. "            | 6710 | 1834. "         | 7062 | 1835. Laura J.   |   | 1182 |
| 1846. "            | 7311 | —               | 6331 | 1845. Laura S.   |   | 1824 |
| 1818. Johnson L.   | 1355 | 1842. "         | 1592 | 1822. Lavina,    |   | 1423 |
| 1680. Jonathan,    | 18   | 1842. "         | 8294 | 1828. Lavina A.  |   | 5859 |
| 1697. "            | 24   | —               | 6924 | 1844. Leander,   |   | 9131 |
| 1712. "            | 62   | 1843. "         | 1741 | 1823. Leicester, |   | 996  |
| 1729. "            | 71   | 1807. Julia A.  | 1371 | 1827. Leonard,   |   | 8283 |
| 1737. "            | 232  | 1811. "         | 609  | 1809. Lester,    |   | 707  |
| 1772. "            | 5218 | 1817. "         | 693  | 1765. Levi,      |   | 5257 |
| 1771. "            | 621  | 1821. "         | 1400 | 1800. "          |   | 5763 |
| 1802. "            | 5494 | —               | 1551 | 1817. "          |   | 5834 |
| 1817. "            | 917  | 1841. "         | 7117 | 1808. Levi C.    |   | 5766 |
| — Joseph,          | 5000 | 1845. "         | 9081 | 1827. Levi E.    |   | 2490 |
| 1699. "            | 5007 | 1828. Julia E.  | 2541 | 1837. "          |   | 7079 |
| 1702. "            | 5013 | 1841. "         | 7330 | 1830. Levi R.    |   | 7150 |
| 1703. "            | 42   | 1828. Julia M.  | 998  | 1754. Lewis,     |   | 223  |
| 1731. "            | 5071 | 1844. "         | 2060 | 1787. "          |   | 594  |
| —                  | 5151 | 1809. Julia R.  | 5593 | —                |   | 5272 |
| 1745. "            | 165  | 1829. Julia S.  | 1630 | 1836. "          |   | 8291 |
| 1756. "            | 5211 | 1836. Juliette, | 1442 | 1837. "          |   | 2731 |
| 1773. "            | 411  | 1797. Julius,   | 602  | 1838. "          |   | 7900 |
| 1777. "            | 300  | 1823. "         | 1401 | 1812. Lewis A.   |   | 1411 |
| 1790. "            | 5521 | 1840. Julius A. | 7231 | 1775. Liberty,   |   | 273  |
| 1792. "            | 5621 | 1813. Julius H. | 1393 | —                |   | 1561 |
| 1818. "            | 1811 | 1757. Justin,   | 370  | 1778. Linus,     |   | 580  |
| 1834. "            | 6433 | 1778. "         | 5336 | 1803. "          |   | 870  |
| 1838. "            | 2050 | 1780. "         | 555  | 1744. Lois,      |   | 5063 |
| 1842. "            | 2005 | 1781. "         | 5391 | 1759. "          |   | 239  |
| 1828. Joseph A.    | 7113 | —               | 5401 | 1768. "          |   | 5184 |
| 1844. Joseph C.    | 1607 | 1790. "         | 882  | —                |   | 274  |
| — Joseph D.        | 8181 | 1803. "         | 5980 | —                |   | 5545 |
| 1821. Joseph E.    | 1880 | 1812. "         | 1254 | 1796. "          |   | 5761 |
| 1832. "            | 2370 | 1815. "         | 6166 | 1808. "          |   | 677  |
| 1838. Joseph L.    | 2112 | 1838. "         | 7684 | 1809. "          |   | 690  |
| 1817. Joseph M.    | 956  | 1806. Justin E. | 5446 | 1847. "          |   | 1134 |
| 1818. Joseph S.    | 5733 | — Justus,       | 101  | 1834. Lois A.    |   | 1433 |
| 1827. "            | 1861 | —               | 6202 | 1792. Lora,      |   | 861  |
| 1828. "            | 2540 | <b>K.</b>       |      | 1811. Lora A.    |   | 1283 |
| —                  | 2554 | 1813. Kellogg,  | 508  | 1816. Loren,     |   | 1285 |
| 1835. Josephine F. | 1853 | 1776. Kelsey,   | 566  | 1845. "          |   | 7332 |
| 1840. Josephine O. | 2113 | 1784. Keziah,   | 414  | 1816. Lorenzo,   |   | 6010 |
| 1775. Joshua,      | 5363 | <b>L.</b>       |      | 1816. Lorenzo M. |   | 7053 |
| 1809. "            | 6087 | 1838. La Mott,  | 7063 | 1794. Loring P.  |   | 671  |
| 1817. "            | 6114 | 1781. Laura,    | 471  | — Lorraine,      |   | 5964 |
| 1831. "            | 7892 | 1794. "         | 827  | — Louisa,        |   | 740  |
| 1828. Joshua S.    | 2510 | 1804. "         | 5720 | —                |   | 1553 |
| 1846. "            | 6663 | 1805. "         | 5785 | 1820. "          |   | 1910 |
| 1701. Josiah,      | 31   | 1806. "         | 5496 | 1822. "          |   | 6118 |
| 1826. "            | 755  | 1819. "         | 1900 | 1837. "          |   | 7894 |
| 1792. Jube C.      | 901  | 1822. "         | 6169 | 1845. Louisa B.  |   | 1700 |
| 1814. "            | 934  | 1823. "         | 1012 | 1825. Louisa J.  |   | 2364 |
| 1833. Judson,      | 5575 | —               | 1221 | 1810. Louisa M.  |   | 783  |
| 1804. Judson H.    | 1370 | 1825. "         | 1813 | 1820. "          |   | 6794 |
| 1834. Judson R.    | 2363 | 1830. "         | 6370 | 1811. Louisa S.  |   | 6253 |
| 1783. Julia,       | 313  | 1831. "         | 1820 | 1786. Lovina,    |   | 634  |
| 1785. "            | 5206 | 1844. "         | 3230 | 1833. "          |   | 1000 |
| 1801. "            | 780  | 1820. Laura A.  | 957  | 1834. "          |   | 7083 |
| 1814. "            | 6801 | 1826. "         | 7880 | 1844. "          |   | 2122 |
| 1817. "            | 728  | 1832. "         | 1925 | 1752. Lovisa,    |   | 237  |
| 1820. "            | 777  | 1833. "         | 6702 | 1796. "          |   | 5753 |

INDEX I.

117

|                   |      |                   |      |                 |           |      |
|-------------------|------|-------------------|------|-----------------|-----------|------|
| 1843. Lucelia,    | 1760 | 1767. "           | 5258 | —               | "         | 1973 |
| 1826. Lucetta,    | 5858 | 1769. "           | 564  | —               | "         | 5941 |
| 1742. Lucia,      | 5270 | —                 | 5189 | 1837. Marquis,  |           | 1938 |
| 1792. "           | 5751 | 1770. "           | 5185 | —               | Marshall, | 5956 |
| 1794. "           | 5690 | 1793. "           | 477  | 1729. Martha,   |           | 110  |
| 1826. "           | 7075 | —                 | 5275 | 1753. "         |           | 215  |
| 1810. Lucinda,    | 750  | 1801. "           | 5775 | —               | "         | 275  |
| —                 | 2362 | 1805. "           | 1280 | 1761. "         |           | 543  |
| 1820. "           | 5835 | 1808. "           | 1291 | 1786. "         |           | 5481 |
| 1842. Lucinda E.  | 7353 | 1810. "           | 507  | 1783. "         |           | 5426 |
| 1798. Lucius,     | 921  | 1815. "           | 1010 | 1802. "         |           | 675  |
| 1836. "           | 1937 | —                 | 853  | 1813. "         |           | 641  |
| 1837. "           | 7910 | 1817. "           | 753  | 1813. "         |           | 5732 |
| 1838. "           | 6818 | 1817. "           | 1115 | 1814. "         |           | 927  |
| 1760. Lucretia,   | 480  | 1817. "           | 5789 | 1824. "         |           | 5725 |
| 1787. "           | 823  | —                 | 5963 | —               | "         | 6335 |
| 1808. "           | 5824 | 1839. "           | 2433 | 1837. "         |           | 1822 |
| 1814. "           | 1800 | 1844. "           | 1133 | —               | "         | 1972 |
| 1846. "           | 7931 | 1839. Lydia C.    | 1605 | 1847. "         |           | 7306 |
| 1842. Lucretia A. | 3861 | 1838. Lydia M.    | 2487 | —               | Martha A. | 3863 |
| 1737. Lucy,       | 211  | 1794. Lyman,      | 5760 | 1815. "         |           | 6235 |
| 1738. "           | 162  | 1806. "           | 706  | 1824. "         |           | 6119 |
| 1752. "           | 5105 | 1808. "           | 1252 | 1842. "         |           | 8431 |
| 1756. "           | 5252 | 1811. "           | 983  | 1841. Martha C. |           | 7752 |
| —                 | 361  | 1812. "           | 5757 | 1842. Martha E. |           | 1503 |
| 1772. "           | 5186 | 1844. Lyman M.    | 7104 | 1844. Martha M. |           | 3202 |
| 1773. "           | 5362 | 1831. Lyman P.    | 7114 | 1833. Martha R. |           | 2000 |
| 1785. "           | 625  | — Lysander,       | 5960 | 1847. Martia,   |           | 1995 |
| —                 | 5404 | M.                |      | 1777. Martin,   |           | 285  |
| 1791. "           | 430  | 1752. Mahala,     | 185  | 1801. "         |           | 720  |
| 1793. "           | 5771 | 1757. "           | 187  | 1836. Martin N. |           | 1661 |
| 1794. "           | 466  | 1797. "           | 701  | 1802. Marvin,   |           | 5800 |
| 1796. "           | 5491 | —                 | 1158 | —               | Mary,     | 4    |
| 1803. "           | 829  | 1799. Major,      | 6063 | 1666. "         |           | 12   |
| 1805. "           | 1352 | 1809. Malvina S.  | 1372 | —               | "         | 5003 |
| 1812. "           | 610  | 1838. Maranda J.  | 7101 | 1699. "         |           | 5011 |
| —                 | 6922 | 1790. Marcia,     | 5750 | 1703. "         |           | 32   |
| 1822. "           | 5836 | 1787. Marcus,     | 314  | 1706. "         |           | 43   |
| 1830. "           | 7060 | 1822. "           | 791  | 1711. "         |           | 35   |
| 1833. "           | 2570 | 1730. Margaret,   | 202  | —               | "         | 102  |
| 1828. Lucy A.     | 1397 | 1777. "           | 5085 | 1726. "         |           | 141  |
| 1823. "           | 7890 | 1752. "           | 5253 | 1726. "         |           | 200  |
| 1836. "           | 1106 | 1789. "           | 5299 | 1736. "         |           | 5133 |
| 1837. "           | 2672 | 1835. "           | 2571 | 1738. "         |           | 5074 |
| 1834. Lucy C.     | 7300 | —                 | 5670 | 1739. "         |           | 233  |
| 1780. Lucy E.     | 441  | 1839. "           | 1721 | 1744. "         |           | 229  |
| 1786. "           | 443  | —                 | 5925 | 1744. "         |           | 5111 |
| 1829. "           | 1042 | 1843. Margaret F. | 6733 | 1746. "         |           | 150  |
| 1848. Lucy W.     | 6631 | 1826. Margaret M. | 6197 | 1759. "         |           | 5232 |
| 1706. Luke,       | 52   | 1797. Maria,      | 5423 | 1765. "         |           | 5216 |
| 1761. "           | 5146 | 1804. "           | 606  | 1772. "         |           | 193  |
| 1763. "           | 560  | 1839. "           | 1590 | —               | "         | 302  |
| 1764. "           | 561  | 1848. "           | 2151 | 1774. "         |           | 347  |
| 1779. "           | 567  | 1821. Maria E.    | 6611 | 1774. "         |           | 5420 |
| 1805. "           | 1271 | 1825. Maria H.    | 7056 | 1789. "         |           | 5662 |
| 1840. "           | 8293 | 1841. "           | 2132 | 1789. "         |           | 5745 |
| — Luman,          | 1870 | 1803. Maria K.    | 950  | 1798. "         |           | 673  |
| 1693. Lydia,      | 5010 | 1794. Maria L.    | 5530 | 1801. "         |           | 713  |
| 1706. "           | 33   | 1815. "           | 1394 | 1805. "         |           | 1321 |
| 1732. "           | 111  | 1824. "           | 1533 | 1806. "         |           | 1074 |
| 1744. "           | 5088 | 1839. Mariette,   | 1163 | —               | "         | 5553 |
| 1759. "           | 188  | 1793. Marinda,    | 902  | 1814. "         |           | 6029 |

|               |   |      |                   |      |                   |   |      |
|---------------|---|------|-------------------|------|-------------------|---|------|
| 1816.         | " | 6415 | 1792. Matilda,    | 5288 | 1737.             | " | 5140 |
| 1818.         | " | 6416 | 1836. "           | 8040 | 1762.             | " | 373  |
| 1821.         | " | 1257 | 1844. "           | 8036 | 1769.             | " | 5461 |
| 1823.         | " | 645  | 1803. Mattoon,    | 905  | 1786.             | " | 880  |
| —             | " | 1220 | — Maynard,        | 5004 | 1825.             | " | 8282 |
| 1835.         | " | 7301 | — Mehitabel,      | 5034 | 1745. Nehemiah,   |   | 5102 |
| 1836.         | " | 1991 | 1808. Melancthon, | 6065 | 1772.             | " | 5353 |
| 1836.         | " | 6372 | 1833. Melville A. | 1405 | 1808. Nelson,     |   | 5604 |
| —             | " | 6826 | 1703. Mercy,      | 51   | 1831.             | " | 7081 |
| 1838.         | " | 6854 | 1710. "           | 61   | —                 | " | 7271 |
| —             | " | 6912 | —                 | 85   | 1826. Nelson C.   |   | 7112 |
| 1841.         | " | 1939 | 1735. "           | 231  | 1823. Nelson L.   |   | 2363 |
| —             | " | 6592 | 1738. "           | 148  | 1812. Newbury,    |   | 874  |
| 1847.         | " | 6290 | 1769. "           | 552  | 1778. Newell,     |   | 311  |
| 1847.         | " | 7980 | 1776. "           | 554  | 1814.             | " | 774  |
| —             | " | 6755 | 1783. "           | 624  | 1806. Newton,     |   | 830  |
| 1848.         | " | 1505 | 1785. "           | 427  | 1839. Nicholas W. |   | 8440 |
| 1746. Mary A. |   | 130  | 1791. "           | 627  | 1740. Noah,       |   | 5061 |
| 1807.         | " | 6251 | 1801. Mercy M.    | 5487 | 1766.             | " | 5183 |
| 1811.         | " | 5767 | 1840. Merrick E.  | 2700 | 1816. Noah D.     |   | 1326 |
| 1827.         | " | 6700 | 1767. Mills,      | 240  | 1783. Noah H.     |   | 582  |
| —             | " | 6180 | 1783. "           | 245  | 1779. Noble,      |   | 243  |
| 1843.         | " | 7088 | —                 | 5544 | 1782.             | " | 576  |
| 1844.         | " | 1641 | 1813. "           | 663  | 1795. Norman,     |   | 628  |
| 1825. Mary C. |   | 2481 | 1848. Milo E.     | 2161 | 1803.             | " | 1090 |
| 1841.         | " | 1185 | 1732. Milton,     | 1617 | 1803.             | " | 504  |
| 1813. Mary E. |   | 727  | — Minerva,        | 5403 | 1821.             | " | 962  |
| 1814.         | " | 6791 | 1802. "           | 6064 | 1830.             | " | 8031 |
| 1823.         | " | 1040 | —                 | 6119 | — Norris,         |   | 6150 |
| 1823.         | " | 2400 | 1836. "           | 7862 | <b>O.</b>         |   |      |
| 1833.         | " | 1602 | 1845. Minerva L.  | 2674 | 1796. Obed,       |   | 5485 |
| 1833.         | " | 2251 | 1773. Minoris,    | 5281 | 1790. Octavius,   |   | 900  |
| 1837.         | " | 6390 | —                 | 5287 | —                 | " | 1970 |
| 1840.         | " | 8182 | 1804. Mirandis,   | 5790 | 1807. Oel,        |   | 5715 |
| 1843.         | " | 1200 | 1718. Miriam,     | 57   | 1814. Olive,      |   | 6022 |
| 1843.         | " | 1780 | —                 | 86   | 1844.             | " | 7324 |
| 1844.         | " | 1690 | — M'Lauren,       | 6751 | 1844.             | " | 1770 |
| 1844.         | " | 6562 | 1819. Morris,     | 961  | 1821. Olive L.    |   | 876  |
| 1844.         | " | 8810 | 1810. Mortimer L. | 1392 | 1841. Olive M.    |   | 7087 |
| 1845.         | " | 1512 | 1732. Moses,      | 120  | — Oliver,         |   | 100  |
| 1846.         | " | 6630 | 1763. "           | 280  | 1761.             | " | 5109 |
| 1848.         | " | 1595 | 1802. "           | 704  | 1783.             | " | 5266 |
| 1826. Mary F. |   | 656  | 1826. Moses L.    | 6620 | —                 | " | 5402 |
| 1845.         | " | 2123 | 1783. Mun,        | 592  | —                 | " | 6206 |
| 1811. Mary H. |   | 5594 | 1790. Murray,     | 323  | 1826. Olivia,     |   | 646  |
| 1841. Mary J. |   | 7154 | 1832. Myron,      | 6371 | 1846.             | " | 1959 |
| 1842.         | " | 7885 | 1834. "           | 1541 | 1791. Oreda,      |   | 883  |
| 1831. Mary L. |   | 1104 | <b>N.</b>         |      | 1734. Orpha,      |   | 112  |
| 1842.         | " | 6643 | 1754. Nancy,      | 238  | —                 | " | 1153 |
| 1846.         | " | 1581 | —                 | 304  | 1807. Orril,      |   | 5802 |
| 1847.         | " | 7441 | 1787. "           | 5207 | 1829.             | " | 7221 |
| 1814. Mary M. |   | 7052 | —                 | 5317 | 1776. Orrin,      |   | 5203 |
| 1841.         | " | 7751 | 1797. "           | 5440 | —                 | " | 5542 |
| 1804. Mary O. |   | 5627 | 1802. "           | 1073 | 1821.             | " | 5564 |
| 1829. Mary R. |   | 5616 | 1839. Nancy A.    | 2630 | 1822.             | " | 1911 |
| 1842.         | " | 2140 | 1806. Nancy B.    | 5791 | 1845.             | " | 6662 |
| 1805. Mary S. |   | 5504 | 1843. Nancy H.    | 7170 | 1815. Oscar,      |   | 1031 |
| 1811.         | " | 5570 | 1846. Nancy L.    | 9030 | 1827.             | " | 1932 |
| 1814.         | " | 522  | 1747. Naomi,      | 214  | 1838.             | " | 1191 |
| 1821.         | " | 1120 | 1701. Nathan,     | 26   | 1843.             | " | 7331 |
| 1836.         | " | 2560 | 1822.             | 1613 | 1848. Osmand A.   |   | 7873 |
| 1839. Mary W. |   | 8041 | 1715. Nathaniel,  | 5033 | 1839. Ozro E.     |   | 6560 |

|                   |      |                   |                |                 |         |      |
|-------------------|------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|------|
| <b>P.</b>         |      |                   | 1825. Ralph R. | 1051            | 1756. " | 5093 |
| 1772. Pamela,     | 5202 | 1828. "           | 1053           | 1789. "         | 5208    |      |
| 1789. "           | 890  | 1713. Rebecca,    | 46             | 1789. "         | 1261    |      |
| 1792. "           | 324  | 1761. "           | 226            | 1791. "         | 5294    |      |
| 1795. "           | 5473 | 1829. Remy A.     | 7040           | 1791. "         | 5311    |      |
| — "               | 5962 | 1824. Richmond L. | 6796           | 1799. "         | 5774    |      |
| 1808. "           | 5982 | 1756. Rhoda,      | 5212           | 1813. "         | 5832    |      |
| 1821. Pamela V.   | 1921 | 1759. "           | 340            | 1829. Russel J. | 5894    |      |
| 1802. Parma,      | 923  | 1774. "           | 5334           | 1839. Russel M. | 7153    |      |
| 1805. Pattison,   | 871  | 1794. "           | 500            | 1725. Ruth,     | 199     |      |
| 1770. Patty,      | 402  | 1799. "           | 886            | 1781. "         | 312     |      |
| 1832. Paullona,   | 5877 | 1830. "           | 1915           | 1804. "         | 781     |      |
| 1816. Persis,     | 6810 | 1799. Rhoda M.    | 502            | 1807. "         | 872     |      |
| 1824. "           | 6805 | 1762. Richard,    | 481            | <b>S.</b>       |         |      |
| 1839. "           | 6540 | —                 | 682            | 1803. Sabrina,  | 897     |      |
| 1789. Phebe,      | 429  | 1833. Richard W.  | 1181           | 1819. "         | 7072    |      |
| 1789. "           | 5471 | 1751. Robert,     | 184            | 1809. Saburna,  | 5976    |      |
| 1816. "           | 5871 | 1764. "           | 357            | 1797. Sally,    | 5970    |      |
| 1847. "           | 7323 | 1785. "           | 473            | 1813. Sally L.  | 5794    |      |
| 1834. Phebe C.    | 1016 | 1794. "           | 711            | 1809. Sally S.  | 5792    |      |
| 1832. Phebe M.    | 1916 | 1800. "           | 863            | —               | 1839    |      |
| — Phelps,         | 1263 | 1800. "           | 904            | —*Salmon,       | 5326    |      |
| 1819. Philetus,   | 5873 | —                 | 1323           | —               | 5957    |      |
| 1838. Philemon R. | 1731 | 1805. "           | 5602           | 1809. Samantha, | 873     |      |
| 1847. Philena,    | 3231 | 1828. "           | 1862           | 1671. Samuel,   | 14      |      |
| 1779. Philo,      | 5204 | —                 | 1971           | 1698. "         | 30      |      |
| 1811. "           | 773  | 1828. Robert E.   | 8030           | 1704. "         | 27      |      |
| 1812. "           | 5610 | 1845. "           | 1710           | 1720. "         | 5040    |      |
| 1816. "           | 775  | 1826. Robert H.   | 6671           | —               | 82      |      |
| — Philura,        | 6200 | 1842. Robert I.   | 1175           | —               | 105     |      |
| — Pierrepont,     | 5910 | 1833. Robert J.   | 1044           | 1743. "         | 115     |      |
| 1782. Plin,       | 5338 | 1840. Robert N.   | 1855           | —               | 5150    |      |
| 1806. "           | 5981 | — Roderic,        | 5286           | 1753. "         | 5230    |      |
| 1806. Plin B.     | 6000 | 1764. "           | 374            | 1764. "         | 270     |      |
| 1789. Pliny,      | 5482 | 1817. "           | 6167           | 1774. "         | 5462    |      |
| 1749. Polly,      | 192  | 1825. "           | 6170           | —               | 5650    |      |
| —                 | 380  | 1801. Rodman G.   | 5600           | 1808. "         | 913     |      |
| —                 | 5304 | 1783. Rodney,     | 472            | 1809. "         | 6002    |      |
| 1789. "           | 5341 | 1787. "           | 1260           | 1809. "         | 6410    |      |
| 1799. "           | 702  | 1792. "           | 892            | 1810. "         | 6306    |      |
| 1800. "           | 703  | 1826. Rodney E.   | 1912           | 1813. "         | 7032    |      |
| 1803. "           | 5503 | 1838. Roger S.    | 1502           | 1818. "         | 6011    |      |
| 1799. Polly M.    | 5693 | 1842. "           | 1740           | —               | 6310    |      |
| 1845. "           | 7913 | 1843. Roland G.   | 1452           | 1845. "         | 1672    |      |
| 1800. Polly P.    | 380  | 1817. Rollin,     | 800            | 1845. "         | 1994    |      |
| 1795. Porter,     | 6061 | 1812. Rosanna,    | 6320           | 1834. Samuel C. | 1618    |      |
| 1844. Prosper R.  | 2114 | — Rosina,         | 5316           | 1838. "         | 8292    |      |
| — Prudence,       | 5550 | 1752. Roswell,    | 222            | 1810. Samuel D. | 725     |      |
| <b>Q.</b>         |      |                   | 1781. "        | 1798. Samuel E. | 447     |      |
| 1800. Quartus,    | 922  | 1784. "           | 5339           | 1837. "         | 1856    |      |
| <b>R.</b>         |      |                   | 1804. "        | 1840. "         | 1061    |      |
| 1745. Rachel,     | 5077 | 1818. Roswell M.  | 1395           | 1827. Samuel F. | 1041    |      |
| 1761. "           | 5255 | 1774. Rowena,     | 5262           | 1826. "         | 6024    |      |
| 1782. "           | 5741 | 1779. Rowland,    | 480            | 1783. Samuel H. | 5510    |      |
| 1785. "           | 5368 | 1831. Rowland H.  | 1043           | 1813. "         | 692     |      |
| —                 | 5236 | — Roxanna,        | 271            | 1840. Samuel J. | 6711    |      |
| 1783. Ralph,      | 5424 | 1780. "           | 575            | 1798. Samuel M. | 325     |      |
| 1803. "           | 1381 | 1791. "           | 5770           | 1807. Samuel S. | 5592    |      |
| 1808. "           | 608  | 1797. Royal,      | 5773           | 1835. Sandford, | 7084    |      |
| —                 | 5680 | 1829. Royal N.    | 7142           | — Sarah,        | 3       |      |
| —                 | 5700 | — Ruby,           | 5409           | 1664. "         | 11      |      |
| 1831. Ralph B.    | 1440 | — Russel,         | 5092           | 1686. "         | 5005    |      |

|                |      |                    |      |                    |      |
|----------------|------|--------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| 1691. "        | 22   | 1820. Sarah T.     | 6240 | 1829. "            | 794  |
| 1708. "        | 44   | 1791. Sebra,       | 596  | 1746. Stephen,     | 5064 |
| 1709. "        | 53   | 1794. "            | 597  | 1766. "            | 562  |
| 1720. "        | 84   | 1826. Sebra W.     | 1013 | 1815. "            | 5612 |
| 1731. "        | 5131 | 1788. Selah,       | 5369 | 1808. Stephen B.   | 5629 |
| 1736. "        | 147  | 1795. Selden,      | 5780 | 1843. "            | 2574 |
| 1742. "        | 5062 | 1815. "            | 1284 | 1812. Stephen M.   | 7051 |
| 1742. "        | 234  | 1785. Seth,        | 593  | 1777. Stephen O.   | 5390 |
| 1742. "        | 75   | 1823. Seth R.      | 1922 | 1806. "            | 6162 |
| 1748. "        | 220  | 1809. Sharly G.    | 5716 | 1843. "            | 8042 |
| 1755. "        | 5251 | 1806. Sherman,     | 640  | 1743. Submit,      | 207  |
| 1759. "        | 5108 | 1808. Sherubiah,   | 6001 | 1745. "            | 208  |
| 1760. "        | 5180 | 1838. "            | 7740 | 1806. Sullivan,    | 940  |
| — " —          | 5322 | — Sidney,          | 381  | 1820. Sullivan M.  | 936  |
| 1770. "        | 345  | — Silas,           | 5403 | 1842. Sumner B.    | 1164 |
| 1771. "        | 5332 | 1812. Silas B.     | 6800 | — Susan,           | 491  |
| — " —          | 5406 | 1728. Silence,     | 80   | 1834. "            | 6720 |
| 1778. "        | 422  | 1736. "            | 161  | 1839. "            | 6373 |
| 1778. "        | 451  | 1787. "            | 851  | 1840. Susan A.     | 6855 |
| 1778. "        | 474  | 1799. "            | 910  | 1843. Susan F.     | 1856 |
| 1780. "        | 631  | 1738. Simeon,      | 5140 | 1755. Susanna,     | 5210 |
| 1781. "        | 244  | 1758. "            | 5144 | 1756. "            | 135  |
| 1782. "        | 425  | 1785. "            | 5470 | 1791. "            | 5746 |
| 1784. "        | 5511 | — " —              | 6332 | 1798. "            | 5624 |
| 1789. "        | 5744 | 1759. Simon,       | 216  | 1824. Sybil,       | 997  |
| 1799. "        | 5820 | 1768. "            | 563  | 1770. Sylvester,   | 5238 |
| 1802. "        | 887  | 1769. Sodema,      | 5201 | 1779. "            | 413  |
| 1815. "        | 1114 | — Solomon,         | 5234 | 1807. "            | 941  |
| 1815. "        | 6414 | 1776. "            | 421  | 1810. "            | 1253 |
| 1817. "        | 1011 | 1780. "            | 423  | 1813. "            | 5718 |
| 1823. "        | 667  | 1790. "            | 595  | — " —              | 6920 |
| 1829. "        | 8284 | — " —              | 5653 | — Sylvia,          | 5407 |
| 1837. "        | 1130 | 1824. Solon T.     | 1375 | — " —              | 5952 |
| 1843. "        | 7305 | — Sophia,          | 5190 | 1827. "            | 1950 |
| 1806. Sarah A. | 723  | 1771. "            | 571  | 1842. Sylvia S.    | 1732 |
| 1811. "        | 954  | 1784. "            | 821  | — T. —             | —    |
| 1818. "        | 6340 | — " —              | 5318 | 1737. Tabitha,     | 113  |
| 1820. "        | 694  | 1787. "            | 322  | 1774. Talitha,     | 5219 |
| 1821. "        | 7055 | 1791. "            | 5342 | 1796. "            | 5623 |
| 1830. "        | 1650 | — " —              | 5423 | 1727. Tamar,       | 70   |
| 1839. "        | 1992 | 1796. "            | 894  | 1798. Temperance,  | 5754 |
| 1823. Sarah B. | 2660 | — " —              | 1264 | 1822. "            | 7974 |
| 1842. "        | 2701 | 1807. "            | 931  | 1822. Thaddeus,    | 1933 |
| 1814. Sarah C. | 650  | 1816. "            | 7034 | 1815. Thaddeus D.  | 1081 |
| 1835. "        | 8180 | 1820. "            | 790  | 1711. Thankful,    | 54   |
| 1796. Sarah D. | 1070 | — " —              | 5950 | 1721. "            | 49   |
| 1843. Sarah E. | 1232 | 1834. Sophia A.    | 1171 | 1740. "            | 5142 |
| 1817. Sarah G. | 5613 | 1816. Sophia D.    | 5985 | 1751. "            | 151  |
| 1830. Sarah H. | 842  | — Sophia E.        | 517  | 1756. "            | 224  |
| 1835. "        | 7750 | 1838. Sophia H.    | 6650 | 1761. "            | 341  |
| 1824. Sarah J. | 1614 | 1802. Sophronia,   | 5783 | 1823. Theodosia E. | 2480 |
| 1829. "        | 5574 | 1804. "            | 924  | — Thomas,          | 1    |
| 1831. "        | 8190 | 1825. Sophronia M. | 2401 | 1662. "            | 10   |
| 1840. "        | 3220 | 1837. "            | 1017 | — " —              | 5002 |
| 1845. "        | 1867 | 1846. Sparrow W.   | 6281 | 1689. "            | 21   |
| 1847. Sarah L. | 6644 | 1728. Spaulding,   | 5661 | 1699. "            | 5030 |
| 1800. Sarah M. | 604  | 1792. Spencer,     | 5472 | 1708. "            | 34   |
| 1810. "        | 6164 | 1820. "            | 1612 | 1728. "            | 5130 |
| 1832. "        | 8032 | 1792. Squire,      | 636  | 1769. "            | 5148 |
| 1835. "        | 7870 | 1765. Standish,    | 5235 | 1772. "            | 572  |
| 1843. "        | 1445 | 1799. "            | 5711 | 1777. "            | 242  |
| 1835. Sarah P. | 6808 | 1792. Stanley,     | 316  | 1816. "            | 664  |



# INDEX I.

121

|                    |      |                  |                 |                   |                  |      |      |
|--------------------|------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|------|------|
| —                  | "    | 6212             | 1834. Warren W. | 2430              | —                | "    | 8200 |
| 1824.              | "    | 702              | 1806. Wealthy,  | 6304              | 1831. William B. | 999  |      |
| 1830.              | "    | 2511             | 1818. "         | 5563              | 1812. William C. | 5852 |      |
| 1834. Thomas B.    | 2512 | 1841. "          | 6541            | 1825. "           | 1923             |      |      |
| 1820. Thomas D.    | 524  | 1824. Wealthy F. | 963             | 1819. William F.  | 6256             |      |      |
| 1837. Thomas F.    | 7883 | 1827. "          | 1615            | 1821. "           | 1100             |      |      |
| 1825. Thomas H.    | 6670 | 1826. Wealthy M. | 1357            | 1837. "           | 1060             |      |      |
| 1799. Thomas L.    | 5500 | 1826. Wheaton,   | 6427            | 1812. William H.  | 1020             |      |      |
| 1817. Thomas M.    | 652  | 1810. Wheeler,   | 1292            | 1814. "           | 955              |      |      |
| 1751. Thomas S.    | 132  | 1838. Wilbur F.  | 6346            | —                 | 6334             |      |      |
| 1805. "            | 770  | 1817. Willard,   | 993             | 1817. "           | 6350             |      |      |
| 1805. "            | 1290 | — Willet,        | 5555            | 1840. "           | 2573             |      |      |
| 1814. "            | 6420 | 1672. William,   | 5006            | 1840. "           | 8035             |      |      |
| 1822. Thompson H.  | 6257 | 1715. "          | 47              | 1841. "           | 2500             |      |      |
| 1714. Timothy.     | 55   | —                | 5042            | 1842. "           | 6374             |      |      |
| 1720. "            | 58   | 1730. "          | 190             | 1844. "           | 1593             |      |      |
| 1750. "            | 221  | 1748. "          | 131             | 1845. "           | 7121             |      |      |
| 1791. "            | 585  | 1764. "          | 482             | — William I.      | 7940             |      |      |
| 1753. Tryphena,    | 351  | 1780. "          | 490             | 1748. William J.  | 191              |      |      |
| 1788. "            | 635  | 1784. "          | 301             | 1834. William L.  | 2371             |      |      |
| —                  | 857  | 1784. "          | 5480            | 1846. William P.  | 2007             |      |      |
| 1817. "            | 1832 | 1786. "          | 5512            | 1848. "           | 2070             |      |      |
| —                  |      | 1787. "          | 197             | 1831. William S.  | 6640             |      |      |
| 1810. Urial,       | 5851 | —                | 1152            | 1812. William T.  | 726              |      |      |
| 1821. Ursula A.    | 2361 | 1796. "          | 501             | 1803. William W.  | 5972             |      |      |
| —                  |      | 1800. "          | 326             | 1816. "           | 6090             |      |      |
| 1845. Virginia A.  | 7361 | 1801. "          | 1157            | 1825. "           | 7850             |      |      |
| 1837. Virginia P.  | 1680 | 1804. "          | 5584            | 1834. "           | 6380             |      |      |
| 1809. Volney,      | 1340 | 1809. "          | 5505            | 1840. "           | 7901             |      |      |
| 1821. "            | 5874 | 1809. "          | 5850            | — Winston,        | 272              |      |      |
| —                  |      | —                | 6150            | —                 |                  |      |      |
| 1834. Wallis,      | 7223 | 1810. "          | 6411            | 1757. Zebulon,    | 170              |      |      |
| 1793. Walter,      | 6060 | 1814. "          | 523             | 1769. "           | 401              |      |      |
| 1835. Walter De F. | 6660 | 1819. "          | 2360            | 1787. "           | 428              |      |      |
| 1790. Wareham,     | 315  | —                | 6220            | — Zachariah,      | 5381             |      |      |
| 1787. Warren,      | 5310 | 1824. "          | 8281            | 1820. Zebediah D. | 6812             |      |      |
| 1796. "            | 5781 | 1827. "          | 793             | 1791. Zelotus,    | 5483             |      |      |
| 1840. "            | 7440 | 1840. "          | 8430            | 1825. "           | 6343             |      |      |
| —                  | 5932 | 1843. "          | 7362            | 1757. Zervia,     | 353              |      |      |
| 1848. Warren E.    | 8370 | 1806. William A. | 6232            | 1763. "           | 356              |      |      |
| 1826. Warren H.    | 6840 | 1835. "          | 1161            | 1802. Zilpha,     | 912              |      |      |

## INDEX II.

NAMES OF THOSE WHO HAVE MARRIED INTO THE FAMILY.

[Look *generally* for the names of *females*, as *parents*. The names of *males* will be found under the head of *children*.]

|                    |            |                   |         |                   |                  |      |
|--------------------|------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|------------------|------|
| <i>Married.</i>    | <i>No.</i> | —                 | Hannah, | 5040              | <i>Barrett.</i>  |      |
| <i>Abbey.</i>      |            | 1825.             | James,  | 51                | 1817. Stephen,   | 5761 |
| — Sarah C.         | 2352       | 1789.             | Joseph, | 551               | <i>Bartlett.</i> |      |
| <i>Ackley.</i>     |            | 1799.             | Moses,  | 550               | 1841. Elizabeth, | 6067 |
| — Sarah,           | 5100       | 1827.             | Norman, | 1321              | <i>Bates.</i>    |      |
| <i>Adams.</i>      |            | <i>Atchinson.</i> |         |                   | 1842. Ann S.     | 705  |
| 1771. Azubah,      | 165        | 1776. Lucy,       | 222     | <i>Beach.</i>     |                  |      |
| — David,           | 81         | <i>Atkins.</i>    |         | 1819. Moses Y.    | 1073             |      |
| 1825. Eliza,       | 5621       | 1844. Almira,     | 730     | 1800. Sarah,      | 591              |      |
| <i>Aikin.</i>      |            | 1802. Phebe,      | 359     | <i>Beardsley.</i> |                  |      |
| 1836. Nancy J.     | 447        | <i>Atwater.</i>   |         | 1848. Caroline V. | 5857             |      |
| — Samuel C.        | 5582       | 1817. Eliza,      | 5483    | 1824. Salome.     | 5786             |      |
| — “                | 5583       | — Joshua,         | 5594    | <i>Bedortha.</i>  |                  |      |
| <i>Albright.</i>   |            | — Lucy,           | 5200    | 1803. Eunice,     | 350              |      |
| 1043. Mary,        | 1246       | <i>Austin.</i>    |         | 1796. Jonathan,   | 546              |      |
| <i>Allard.</i>     |            | 1835. Ann E.      | 506     | 1750. Joseph,     | 111              |      |
| 1825. Hiram,       | 5775       | 1846. Camilla,    | 510     | <i>Beebe.</i>     |                  |      |
| 1833. Isaac,       | 5777       | 1840. James,      | 511     | 1763. Asa,        | 5088             |      |
| <i>Allen.</i>      |            | 1794. Lydia,      | 194     | —                 | 5087             |      |
| 1842. Elizabeth W. | 5584       | <i>Avery.</i>     |         | — Asa,            | 5322             |      |
| — James,           | 1257       | — Miles,          | 6416    | — Dudley          | 5319             |      |
| <i>Alvord.</i>     |            | <i>Babcock.</i>   |         | 1828. Ezra H.     | 5755             |      |
| 1830. Jerusha,     | 5981       | 1833. Allen,      | 1250    | — Lucinda,        | 5323             |      |
| 1784. Samuel,      | 541        | 1834. Mabel,      | 1253    | — Paphyrus,       | 5404             |      |
| 1787. “            | 851        | <i>Bagg.</i>      |         | <i>Bellowes.</i>  |                  |      |
| — “                | 5342       | 1826. Justus,     | 604     | — Mary,           | 5712             |      |
| 1792. Thirza,      | 5353       | 1806. Lovisa,     | 472     | <i>Benton.</i>    |                  |      |
| <i>Ameaman.</i>    |            | 1783. Oliver,     | 351     | — Ozias,          | 5251             |      |
| — Jane,            | 691        | 1787. Sophia,     | 562     | — Zadoc,          | 5258             |      |
| <i>Anderson.</i>   |            | <i>Baillie.</i>   |         | <i>Benjamin.</i>  |                  |      |
| 1846. James,       | 7141       | 1834. Annie,      | 5442    | 1832. Elizabeth,  | 6230             |      |
| <i>Andrews.</i>    |            | <i>Baker.</i>     |         | <i>Bestar.</i>    |                  |      |
| 1843. Calvin,      | 935        | 1816. Clarissa,   | 5780    | 1801. Nancy,      | 5261             |      |
| <i>Andrus.</i>     |            | <i>Baldwin.</i>   |         | <i>Bigelow.</i>   |                  |      |
| — Elizabeth,       | 5056       | — Abel,           | 5186    | 1729. David,      | 5015             |      |
| <i>Armitage.</i>   |            | 1819. Chauncey,   | 5762    | — James,          | 5182             |      |
| 1836. Sarah E.     | 520        | 1821. Joel,       | 5746    | <i>Bingham.</i>   |                  |      |
| <i>Arnold.</i>     |            | <i>Bancroft.</i>  |         | — Flavel W.       | 5586             |      |
| 1829. William E.   | 5824       | — Willey,         | 673     | <i>Birge.</i>     |                  |      |
| <i>Ashley.</i>     |            | <i>Barnes.</i>    |         | 1757. Experience, | 5033             |      |
| — Aaron,           | 44         | 1827. Celestia,   | 6084    | <i>Blackman.</i>  |                  |      |
| 1830. Daniel,      | 607        | 11x2. Sarah,      | 21      | 1825. Daniel,     | 5785             |      |

|                    |      |                    |      |                    |      |
|--------------------|------|--------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| <i>Blaisdell.</i>  |      | 1829. Salmon,      | 990  | 1792. George,      | 548  |
| 1847. Mary F.      | 1860 | <i>Burchard.</i>   |      | 1819. Harriet,     | 712  |
| <i>Bliss.</i>      |      | 1842. Caroline,    | 1612 | 1826. " "          | 1271 |
| — Caleb,           | 56   | <i>Burrell.</i>    |      | 1831. John M.      | 5982 |
| 1731. Elizabeth,   | 31   | 1832. Augusta,     | 501  | 1775. Mercy,       | 235  |
| 1775. Eunice,      | 123  | <i>Burt.</i>       |      | 1758. Rhoda,       | 142  |
| 1817. Gad,         | 290  | 1839. Adelia,      | 715  | 1804. William,     | 625  |
| 1732. Hannah,      | 62   | 1683. John,        | 11   | <i>Chapman.</i>    |      |
| 1847. Isaac G.     | 754  | 1845. Mary S.      | 1833 | — Anna,            | 5093 |
| <i>Booth.</i>      |      | 1709. Mercy,       | 18   | <i>Chase.</i>      |      |
| —                  | 856  | <i>Bush.</i>       |      | 1838. Cyrene,      | 5661 |
| <i>Bostwick.</i>   |      | — Hezekiah,        | 721  | 1822. Luther,      | 5783 |
| —                  | 5311 | — Milton,          | 1159 | — Sarah,           | 1270 |
| <i>Botsford.</i>   |      | <i>Butts.</i>      |      | <i>Childs.</i>     |      |
| — Benjamin,        | 5187 | 1805. Deborah,     | 5338 | 1788. Asenath,     | 371  |
| <i>Boyd.</i>       |      | 1802. Hannah,      | 5337 | <i>Church.</i>     |      |
| 1848. John,        | 1050 | — Mason,           | 1831 | 1835. Harvey,      | 1300 |
| <i>Bracket.</i>    |      | <i>Cadwell.</i>    |      | <i>Clapp.</i>      |      |
| 1800. Patty,       | 5336 | 1764. Ebenezer,    | 113  | — Alonzo,          | 6111 |
| <i>Bradley.</i>    |      | <i>Cady.</i>       |      | —                  | 5232 |
| 1791. Jacob,       | 403  | 1807. Clara,       | 5366 | 1831. Nathan,      | 931  |
| <i>Brainard.</i>   |      | — Joseph,          | 1328 | <i>Clark.</i>      |      |
| 1826. Ansel,       | 5820 | <i>Calkins.</i>    |      | — Catharine,       | 5821 |
| 1834. Clarissa,    | 5629 | 1812. John,        | 5751 | — Josiah,          | 5316 |
| — John,            | 5822 | 1815. Lydia,       | 5752 | 1823. Love,        | 5773 |
| — Stephen,         | 5077 | <i>Camp.</i>       |      | — Mariba,          | 460  |
| 1754. Susanna,     | 5071 | 1838. Mary G.      | 5991 | 1831. Mary,        | 598  |
| — Sylvia,          | 5825 | 1835. Sophia A.    | 5590 | — Silas,           | 5317 |
| 1792. William,     | 5105 | <i>Campbell.</i>   |      | 1841. Stacy B.     | 790  |
| <i>Brewster.</i>   |      | 1816. Levi,        | 5745 | 1838. Susan L.     | 1370 |
| —                  | 5462 | 1814. William,     | 5744 | — Thankful,        | 272  |
| <i>Briggs.</i>     |      | <i>Card.</i>       |      | 1699. William,     | 5003 |
| — Abby,            | 1254 | 1833. Lorinda,     | 1392 | <i>Clemans.</i>    |      |
| <i>Brinsmade.</i>  |      | <i>Carew.</i>      |      | 1835. Frances,     | 706  |
| 1845. James E.     | 6810 | 1793. Polly,       | 280  | <i>Clesson.</i>    |      |
| <i>Brisbane.</i>   |      | <i>Carrier.</i>    |      | 1737. Thankful,    | 5033 |
| — Nancy,           | 1393 | 1795. Ebenezer,    | 5283 | <i>Cloud.</i>      |      |
| <i>Brockway.</i>   |      | 1789. Joseph,      | 5184 | — S. G.            | 532  |
| 1843. Harriet,     | 5872 | <i>Casey.</i>      |      | <i>Cobb.</i>       |      |
| <i>Brooks.</i>     |      | — Dennis,          | 5613 | 1836. George W.    | 6791 |
| 1794. Anna,        | 5361 | <i>Carter.</i>     |      | <i>Coburn.</i>     |      |
| <i>Brower.</i>     |      | — Asa,             | 5764 | 1775. Seth S.,     | 122  |
| 1835. Angelica.    | 725  | 1842. Emily,       | 5731 | <i>Coffin.</i>     |      |
| <i>Brown.</i>      |      | 1833. Hiram,       | 1243 | 1838. Winnifred G. | 611  |
| — John P.          | 521  | 1820. Isaac,       | 556  | <i>Colton.</i>     |      |
| <i>Buel.</i>       |      | — William,         | 741  | 1809. Rufus,       | 823  |
| 1829. David C.     | 5627 | <i>Chamberlin.</i> |      | <i>Cook.</i>       |      |
| 1833. Elizabeth J. | 5628 | 1792. Abiah,       | 5257 | — Charles,         | 953  |
| — Hiram,           | 6180 | — Benjamin,        | 5252 | 1815. Chloe,       | 595  |
| <i>Bulkley.</i>    |      | 1772. Elizabeth,   | 5089 | — Samuel           | 5511 |
| 1801. Abigail,     | 5422 | — John,            | 84   | <i>Cooley.</i>     |      |
| 1846. Annie W.     | 1621 | 1808. Nancy,       | 5293 | 1786. Alexander,   | 564  |
| 1798. Gershom,     | 5420 | <i>Chandler.</i>   |      | 1802. Elizabeth,   | 462  |
| 1761. Joshua,      | 5063 | — Orrin,           | 5427 | 1843. Harrison,    | 786  |
| <i>Bullard.</i>    |      | <i>Chapin.</i>     |      | — John,            | 164  |
| — John,            | 5143 | 1813. Charles,     | 5335 | 1830. Sherman,     | 991  |
| <i>Bunnell.</i>    |      | 1797. Climenta,    | 553  | <i>Cooper.</i>     |      |
|                    |      | 1788. Esther,      | 372  | 1826. James,       | 5975 |

|                     |      |                     |      |                      |      |
|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| 1659. Sarah,        | 1    | <i>Eastman.</i>     |      | 1740. Irene,         | 5018 |
| — <i>Corbit.</i>    |      | — Benjamin,         | 146  | 1729. Margaret,      | 5014 |
| — <i>Corey.</i>     | 912  | — <i>Edwards.</i>   |      | — <i>Foster.</i>     |      |
| 1825. Jane E.       | 5486 | 1842. Cleora,       | 5666 | 1825. Cyrus,         | 761  |
| — <i>Cotter.</i>    |      | — <i>Ellsworth.</i> |      | 1844. Emily L.       | 5835 |
| — Susanna,          | 191  | 1825. Benjamin,     | 1154 | — Harriet,           | 5573 |
| — <i>Covales.</i>   |      | — <i>Ensign.</i>    |      | — <i>For.</i>        |      |
| 1815. Chloe,        | 5482 | 1837. Sally J.      | 5974 | 1757. John,          | 231  |
| — <i>Crandall.</i>  |      | — <i>Ely.</i>       |      | — <i>Franklin.</i>   |      |
| 1822. Amos,         | 5772 | 1810. Anne,         | 292  | 1844. Jonathan F.    | 6418 |
| — <i>Crosby.</i>    |      | 1790. Asenath,      | 358  | — <i>Freeman.</i>    |      |
| 1834. Archibald,    | 915  | 1825. Aurelia,      | 1090 | 1819. Cynthia,       | 5665 |
| — <i>Cross.</i>     |      | — Chloe,            | 824  | — <i>Frink.</i>      |      |
| 1844. Esther,       | 6116 | 1783. David,        | 570  | 1817. Ruba,          | 413  |
| 1827. Luther,       | 5593 | 1813. John D.       | 406  | — <i>Frost.</i>      |      |
| — <i>Curtis.</i>    |      | 1749. Joseph,       | 141  | 1845. Norton,        | 5876 |
| — Gideon,           | 5274 | 1808. Jube,         | 361  | — <i>Gale.</i>       |      |
| — Sally,            | 197  | 1837. Lois,         | 186  | — Augusta,           | 5713 |
| — <i>Cushman.</i>   |      | 1825. Lucius,       | 828  | — <i>Gates.</i>      |      |
| 1842. Marcia H.     | 5778 | 1804. Lucy,         | 592  | 1838. Ursula M.      | 6163 |
| 1842. Nelson,       | 7140 | 1794. Mary,         | 450  | — <i>Gaylord.</i>    |      |
| — <i>Cutler.</i>    |      | 1787. Moses,        | 343  | 1762. Catharine,     | 203  |
| 1808. Hannah,       | 426  | 1825. " "           | 427  | 1825. Margaret,      | 462  |
| — <i>Damon.</i>     |      | 1811. Nancy,        | 440  | 1770. Nathaniel,     | 214  |
| 1841. Lyman,        | 916  | — Oliver,           | 402  | — <i>Gardiner.</i>   |      |
| — <i>DeForest.</i>  |      | 1791. Polly,        | 282  | 1800. Emma E.        | 5204 |
| 1833. Catharine A.  | 5592 | 1828. Russel,       | 829  | 1810. Harriet,       | 5208 |
| — <i>Deming.</i>    |      | 1759. Samuel,       | 162  | — <i>Gilbert.</i>    |      |
| 1810. Peny,         | 594  | 1796. Solomon,      | 574  | 1813. Ashley,        | 5201 |
| — <i>Dewey.</i>     |      | 1799. " "           | 575  | 1834. Lucy A.        | 770  |
| 1792. Laura,        | 195  | — Theodosia,        | 565  | — <i>Gillett.</i>    |      |
| 1776. Mercy,        | 52   | — <i>Fairfield.</i> |      | 1833. Catharine,     | 726  |
| 1814. Persis,       | 5663 | — Joseph,           | 5142 | 1750. Jonathan,      | 70   |
| 1802. Polly,        | 576  | — <i>Farnam.</i>    |      | 1808. Linus,         | 584  |
| — <i>Doty.</i>      |      | 1783. Elisha,       | 224  | — <i>Gilson.</i>     |      |
| 1804. Amelia,       | 310  | 1824. Jeduthan,     | 1380 | 1826. Abel,          | 910  |
| — <i>Downs.</i>     |      | 1836. John F.       | 7052 | — <i>Goddard.</i>    |      |
| 1808. David,        | 75   | 1820. Mary,         | 467  | — Hilpah,            | 424  |
| — <i>Drake.</i>     |      | — Polly,            | 286  | — <i>Goff.</i>       |      |
| 1829. Maria,        | 605  | — <i>Fasset.</i>    |      | 1847. Emily H.       | 5712 |
| 1847. Mary Ann,     | 605  | 1810. Sarah,        | 5661 | 1785. Phebe,         | 5144 |
| — <i>Dumbleton.</i> |      | — <i>Faxon.</i>     |      | — <i>Goldthwait.</i> |      |
| 1697. Mary,         | 14   | — Daniel,           | 5428 | 1819. Ebenezer S.    | 6064 |
| — <i>Duncan.</i>    |      | — <i>Fellowes.</i>  |      | — <i>Goodrich.</i>   |      |
| 1762. Elizabeth,    | 121  | 1814. Eldula,       | 5339 | — Alfred,            | 861  |
| — <i>Dunham.</i>    |      | — <i>Felton.</i>    |      | — <i>Goodyear.</i>   |      |
| 1827. Eliza,        | 5200 | 1849. Silas,        | 1813 | 1824. Lois,          | 603  |
| — <i>Dutton.</i>    |      | — <i>Fenwick.</i>   |      | — Goss,              |      |
| 1817. George,       | 1070 | — Mary J.           | 5983 | 1829. Caroline,      | 707  |
| — <i>Dwight.</i>    |      | — <i>Ferguson.</i>  |      | — <i>Gould.</i>      |      |
| 1820. Frances,      | 475  | — J. G.             | 5314 | 1813. Eleanor,       | 5310 |
| 1791. Henry,        | 188  | — <i>Ferguson.</i>  |      | — <i>Granger.</i>    |      |
| 1772. Sarah,        | 182  | 1781. Mary,         | 133  | 1788. Abi,           | 183  |
| — <i>Dyer.</i>      |      | — <i>Field.</i>     |      | — <i>Graves.</i>     |      |
| —                   | 5880 | 1739. Amos,         | 5034 | — Milliscent,        | 5153 |
|                     |      | 1829. Harriet,      | 5545 | — <i>Gray.</i>       |      |
|                     |      | — <i>Foot.</i>      |      |                      |      |
|                     |      | 1740. Anna,         | 5019 |                      |      |

|                                    |      |                             |       |                    |      |
|------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------|------|
| 1837. Eliza,<br><i>Greene.</i>     | 5562 | — Lucretia,<br><i>Hoag.</i> | 315   | <i>Isham.</i>      |      |
| —<br><i>Griffith.</i>              | 5471 | 1823. Cornelia W.           | 5600  | 1774. Martha,      | 5112 |
| 1820. Mary Ann,<br><i>Græbeck.</i> | 5521 | 1833. Eliza,                | 5602  | <i>Ives.</i>       |      |
| — Nicholas,                        | 430  | 1832. Mary,                 | 5600  | 1795. Abraham,     | 360  |
| — Charles,                         | 927  | 1840. Warren,               | 7054  | — Lois,            | 131  |
| <i>Guy.</i>                        |      | <i>Hodges.</i>              |       | <i>Jackson.</i>    |      |
| — Johanna,                         | 6081 | 1821. Betsey,               | 5971  | 1769. Irene,       | 5103 |
| <i>Hale.</i>                       |      | <i>Hogh.</i>                |       | <i>Jewell.</i>     |      |
| 1778. Eunice,                      | 221  | 1840. —                     | 1801  | 1844. James,       | 776  |
| <i>Hall.</i>                       |      | <i>Holyoke.</i>             |       | <i>Jones.</i>      |      |
| 1824. Abigail,                     | 5666 | 1658. Elizur,               | p. 10 | 1845. Brooksanna,  | 5564 |
| — Lyman,                           | 5205 | <i>Holmes.</i>              |       | 1792. Catharine,   | 5181 |
| — —                                | 48   | 1801. Daniel,               | 620   | 1834. Charlotte P. | 5626 |
| — Martha,                          | 5472 | 1816. " "                   | 627   | — Ebenezer,        | 140  |
| 1802. Mary B.                      | 5203 | <i>Hooker.</i>              |       | 1805. Elizabeth,   | 243  |
| <i>Hamlin.</i>                     |      | 1828. Julia,                | 5765  | 1752. Isaac,       | 80   |
| 1803. Jerusha,                     | 566  | 1835. Mary,                 | 5766  | 1787. Ithamar,     | 341  |
| <i>Hancock.</i>                    |      | <i>Hopkins.</i>             |       | 1754. Joel,        | 5085 |
| — Moses,                           | 5953 | — Eunice,                   | 5295  | 1744. Mary,        | 59   |
| <i>Hanford.</i>                    |      | <i>Horsford.</i>            |       | 1811. Olivia,      | 241  |
| 1839. Julia B.                     | 5078 | — Daniel,                   | 5116  | <i>Johnson.</i>    |      |
| <i>Hart.</i>                       |      | <i>Horsley.</i>             |       | 1820. Dyer C.      | 5782 |
| — Almira,                          | 314  | 1825. John,                 | 865   | 1833. Eliza L.     | 724  |
| 1840. Sarah E.                     | 800  | <i>Horton.</i>              |       | <i>Johnston.</i>   |      |
| 1843. Sarah J.                     | 729  | 1827. Mary H.               | 5972  | — John C.          | 5205 |
| <i>Harton.</i>                     |      | <i>Hoskins.</i>             |       | <i>Judd.</i>       |      |
| — John,                            | 5547 | 1843. John,                 | 784   | — Lydia,           | 355  |
| <i>Haskell.</i>                    |      | <i>Hotchkiss.</i>           |       | — Salithan,        | 5360 |
| 1839. Emily,                       | 6000 | 1831. Amaranda,             | 5495  | — Simeon,          | 353  |
| <i>Haswell.</i>                    |      | <i>Hovey.</i>               |       | <i>Kellogg.</i>    |      |
| — Oliver P.                        | 5614 | — Sarah,                    | 273   | 1834. Brainard D.  | 6165 |
| <i>Hawes.</i>                      |      | <i>Hubbard.</i>             |       | 1776. Elisha,      | 5210 |
| 1814. Solomon,                     | 5771 | 1830. Laura O.              | 5494  | 1775. Hannah,      | 5017 |
| <i>Herroun.</i>                    |      | — Lavinia,                  | 5294  | 1839. Jared C.     | 6168 |
| — —                                | 5650 | <i>Hubbell.</i>             |       | 1791. John,        | 5216 |
| <i>Higby.</i>                      |      | — Rhoda,                    | 47    | 1823. Jonathan D.  | 5493 |
| — Minerva,                         | 1410 | <i>Humiston.</i>            |       | — Samuel,          | 5531 |
| <i>Hildreth.</i>                   |      | — —                         | 5473  | <i>Kelsey.</i>     |      |
| 1844. Abel F.                      | 6005 | <i>Hungerford.</i>          |       | 1762. Lydia,       | 212  |
| 1818. Melliscent,                  | 5524 | 1833. Ansel,                | 6164  | <i>Kelso.</i>      |      |
| <i>Hills.</i>                      |      | 1729. Esther,               | 5013  | 1827. Joseph,      | 6110 |
| — Mercy,                           | 320  | 1827. Rebecca E.            | 6160  | <i>Kelton.</i>     |      |
| <i>Hillyer.</i>                    |      | <i>Hunt.</i>                |       | — Caleb,           | 5253 |
| 1834. Clarissa,                    | 6002 | 1786. George,               | 484   | <i>Kendall.</i>    |      |
| <i>Hinman.</i>                     |      | <i>Huntington.</i>          |       | 1767. Hannah,      | 5101 |
| 1811. Hannah,                      | 196  | 1837. Cinderilla,           | 5787  | 1765. William,     | 148  |
| 1802. " "                          | 590  | <i>Hurlbert.</i>            |       | <i>Kent.</i>       |      |
| <i>Hitchcock.</i>                  |      | 1784. Eleanor,              | 5144  | 1743. Hannah,      | 15   |
| 1812. Amanda,                      | 442  | <i>Ingalls.</i>             |       | <i>Kilborn.</i>    |      |
| 1794. Bede,                        | 227  | 1841. Mary L.               | 508   | 1766. Dimmis,      | 5102 |
| 1836. Emeline C.                   | 5505 | <i>Ingersoll.</i>           |       | 1761. Jonathan,    | 110  |
| <i>Hoadley.</i>                    |      | 1844. Ebenezer L.           | 777   | <i>King.</i>       |      |
|                                    |      | — Eunice,                   | 47    | 1832. Elizabeth A. | 640  |
|                                    |      | <i>Ingraham.</i>            |       | — Eunice,          | 5236 |
|                                    |      | 1748. Hannah,               | 31    | 1808. " "          | 5740 |
|                                    |      | 1758. Martha,               | 201   | 1794. Hannah,      | 5260 |
|                                    |      |                             |       | 1831. Susan,       | 5492 |
|                                    |      |                             |       | <i>Kingsley.</i>   |      |

|                       |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1841. Henry C. 6610   | 1824. Malettha, 6063  | <i>Moody.</i>         |
| <i>Kinney.</i>        | <i>Marble.</i>        | 1825. Julia, 5980     |
| 1840. Kendrick K. 507 | 1836. Jane L. 661     | — Sylvester, 5334     |
| <i>Kneeland.</i>      | <i>Marcy.</i>         | <i>Moore.</i>         |
| 1835. Edward, 873     | 1823. Samuel, 5690    | 1730. John, 61        |
| 1821. Lydia, 6060     | <i>Markham.</i>       | <i>Morgan.</i>        |
| — Nathaniel, 5754     | — Dorothy A. 1255     | 1735. Abigail, 370    |
| <i>Lassals.</i>       | <i>Marsh.</i>         | — Anna, 5290          |
| — Sally, 420          | 1714. Elizabeth, 5004 | 1742. Eunice, 45      |
| <i>Laughlin.</i>      | <i>Marshall.</i>      | 1757. Isaac, 211      |
| 1832. Polly, 1381     | 1761. Adah, 5140      | — Julius, 410         |
| <i>Laurence.</i>      | <i>Martin.</i>        | 1774. Justin, 215     |
| 1846. Clarence, 6360  | 1821. Matilda, 593    | 1830. Laura, 830      |
| <i>Layton.</i>        | <i>Marvin.</i>        | 1735. Miles, 33       |
| 1841. Jane, 6166      | 1790. Anna, 5214      | 1759. Nathan, 200     |
| <i>Lee.</i>           | 1802. Elizabeth, 5264 | — Rachel, 50          |
| 1812. Marion, 5193    | 1817. Lucy, 2747      | 1802. Sarah, 411      |
| 1800. Polly, 5188     | <i>Mason.</i>         | <i>Morley.</i>        |
| <i>Leet.</i>          | — David, 151          | 1814. Sylvanus G. 464 |
| 1828. Amanda M. 671   | 1810. Peter, 597      | <i>Morse.</i>         |
| <i>L'Hommedieu.</i>   | <i>Mather.</i>        | 1818. Henry, 1071     |
| 1839. George, 6417    | 1810. Susanna, 5743   | <i>Morton.</i>        |
| <i>Leonard.</i>       | <i>Mattoon.</i>       | 1810. Joseph, 5481    |
| 1778. Abigail, 168    | — Elizabeth, 42       | <i>Mott.</i>          |
| 1817. Cyrus, 601      | <i>May.</i>           | 1848. Emily, 1880     |
| 1814. John, 443       | — Esther, 420         | <i>Mun.</i>           |
| 1814. " 5362          | 1811. Samuel, 5464    | 1747. Sarah, 58       |
| 1746. Jonathan, 60    | <i>Maynard.</i>       | <i>Munroe.</i>        |
| 1730. Josiah, 53      | — John, p. 9          | 1842. Almira E. 801   |
| 1771. Oliver, 167     | — Sarah, 2            | <i>Munsell.</i>       |
| — Polly, 152          | <i>McCleave.</i>      | 1836. Guy C. 751      |
| — Renben, 57          | — Eunice, 5200        | <i>Munson.</i>        |
| — Rowley, 860         | <i>McGilfrey.</i>     | 1841. John S. 6794    |
| — William, 6305       | 1841. Polly, 6091     | 1741. Sybil, 37       |
| <i>Leslie.</i>        | <i>McIntire.</i>      | 1831. William B. 6790 |
| — James, 674          | 1786. Lucretia, 482   | <i>Murray.</i>        |
| <i>Lewis.</i>         | <i>McKean.</i>        | 1783. Martha, 5145    |
| — Jane, 5548          | 1832. Henrietta, 704  | <i>Narramore.</i>     |
| <i>Lincoln.</i>       | <i>McKinstry.</i>     | 1824. Amos, 5487      |
| — Sophia, 692         | — Henry, 5206         | <i>Newcomb.</i>       |
| <i>Loomis.</i>        | <i>Mead.</i>          | — Daffiel, 5315       |
| 1759. Ann, 5060       | — William F. 5704     | <i>Newell.</i>        |
| 1817. Orrin, 600      | <i>Merrick.</i>       | — Charles, 5263       |
| 1725. Sarah, 5012     | 1818. Daniel, 827     | 1774. Ruth, 132       |
| 1753. " 5082          | 1685. Elizabeth, 10   | <i>Nichols.</i>       |
| <i>Long.</i>          | 1687. John, 12        | 1841. Minerva P. 785  |
| 1846. Jenette, 5827   | — Lois, 115           | — Ruth, 5463          |
| <i>Lord.</i>          | <i>Mershom.</i>       | <i>Noble.</i>         |
| 1849. Phebe L. 6003   | 1834. John, 5871      | — Abiah, 5113         |
| <i>Lyman.</i>         | <i>Miller.</i>        | 1848. Curtis, 5597    |
| 1820. Horace, 5490    | 1814. Aurelia, 822    | 1793. Daniel A. 5420  |
| 1788. Lois, 165       | — Henry, 928          | 1767. Johanna, 213    |
| — Lucretia, 5581      | 1782. Hepziba C. 352  | 1801. Lydia, 555      |
| <i>Lyon.</i>          | — " 5426              | 1799. Polly, 285      |
| 1830. Barbara, 515    | — " 6153              | 1826. Reville, 894    |
| <i>Mandeville.</i>    | <i>Mills.</i>         | <i>Northam.</i>       |
|                       | — Sarah, 73           | 1784. Hannah, 5231    |
|                       |                       | 1722. Jonathan, 5011  |

|                   |      |                    |      |                   |      |
|-------------------|------|--------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| 1779. Samuel,     | 5108 | 1785. Priscilla,   | 5235 | 1835. Susan,      | 476  |
| <i>Oaks.</i>      |      | <i>Pierrepont.</i> |      | <i>Roberts.</i>   |      |
| 1843. Amelia H.   | 760  | 1828. Flora,       | 5312 | 1822. Chloe,      | 920  |
| <i>Olmsted.</i>   |      | <i>Pitt.</i>       |      | 1840. Moseley G.  | 6425 |
| 1776. Dorothy,    | 5106 | 1796. Silence,     | 400  | <i>Robinson.</i>  |      |
| <i>Ormsby.</i>    |      | <i>Pizley.</i>     |      | 1801. Polly,      | 5239 |
| — Ira,            | 5970 | — — — — —          | 302  | <i>Rogers.</i>    |      |
| <i>Osborn.</i>    |      | 1840. John,        | 887  | 1813. Alice,      | 5520 |
| 1772. Abigail,    | 73   | 1808. Mary,        | 5512 | 1788. Henry,      | 226  |
| 1817. Horace,     | 465  | <i>Plummer.</i>    |      | <i>Root.</i>      |      |
| <i>Otis.</i>      |      | — Jeremiah,        | 1324 | 1831. Ezekiel,    | 5823 |
| 1766. David,      | 5111 | <i>Pomeroy.</i>    |      | 1800. Henry,      | 193  |
| <i>Palmer.</i>    |      | — — — — —          | 346  | 1830. Julia A.    | 504  |
| 1829. Frederic,   | 1092 | 1823. Adaline,     | 863  | 1839. Mary A.     | 5891 |
| <i>Parker.</i>    |      | <i>Pond.</i>       |      | — Phebe,          | 446  |
| 1836. Annis,      | 6088 | — Levi,            | 6304 | 1834. William H.  | 506  |
| — Jason,          | 271  | <i>Porter.</i>     |      | <i>Rose.</i>      |      |
| 1844. Jonathan,   | 7074 | 1810. Ezekiel,     | 554  | — Peter,          | 281  |
| — Sarah,          | 270  | <i>Powers.</i>     |      | <i>Rugg.</i>      |      |
| <i>Parkhurst.</i> |      | — James,           | 5207 | 1832. Heman,      | 5767 |
| 1836. Mary,       | 5831 | 1817. Mary,        | 5580 | <i>Russel.</i>    |      |
| 1794. Rachel,     | 5238 | <i>Preston.</i>    |      | 1790. Eunice,     | 5259 |
| <i>Parkman.</i>   |      | 1820. Maria,       | 5760 | <i>Sabin.</i>     |      |
| 1837. Edward,     | 5976 | <i>Pringle.</i>    |      | — Darius,         | 5262 |
| <i>Parmelee.</i>  |      | 1848. Lucy C.      | 6090 | <i>Sackett.</i>   |      |
| 1818. Leonard,    | 603  | <i>Proctor.</i>    |      | 1831. Cornelia A. | 503  |
| <i>Parsons.</i>   |      | — Eliza,           | 1811 | 1759. Lucretia,   | 190  |
| — Elisha,         | 1832 | <i>Proser.</i>     |      | 1835. Mary A.     | 509  |
| — Eliza,          | 5484 | — James,           | 850  | <i>Samson.</i>    |      |
| <i>Patterill.</i> |      | <i>Punderson.</i>  |      | 1842. Edward,     | 6119 |
| 1792. Esther,     | 374  | — Thomas,          | 5209 | 1819. Olive,      | 315  |
| <i>Pease.</i>     |      | <i>Putnam.</i>     |      | <i>Sampson.</i>   |      |
| — Charity,        | 5150 | 1842. John P.      | 654  | 1834. Harriet,    | 6001 |
| — Flavins,        | 5234 | <i>Ramsdale.</i>   |      | <i>Sawyer.</i>    |      |
| <i>Peck.</i>      |      | — Fidelia,         | 6112 | — — — — —         | 5325 |
| 1832. Lucius B.   | 5732 | <i>Randall.</i>    |      | <i>Schuyler.</i>  |      |
| — Peter,          | 5522 | 1799. Jesse,       | 5465 | — — — — —         | 5273 |
| <i>Pendleton.</i> |      | — Polly,           | 423  | <i>Scott.</i>     |      |
| 1834. Lavira,     | 6066 | <i>Ransom.</i>     |      | 1837. Achsah,     | 5806 |
| 1826. Miletus,    | 923  | 1766. Dimmis,      | 5064 | <i>Scoville.</i>  |      |
| <i>Pepoon.</i>    |      | 1835. Eliza M.     | 5446 | 1835. Mary A.     | 774  |
| — — — — —         | 5080 | <i>Reed.</i>       |      | <i>Scranton.</i>  |      |
| <i>Perkins.</i>   |      | — John,            | 1291 | 1830. Maria M.    | 1390 |
| 1844. Eli,        | 7055 | — William,         | 1040 | <i>Searl.</i>     |      |
| — Joseph,         | 1074 | <i>Rhoades.</i>    |      | 1827. Phirilla,   | 1320 |
| <i>Peters.</i>    |      | 1840. William B.   | 6813 | <i>Searls.</i>    |      |
| — Joseph,         | 5189 | <i>Rice.</i>       |      | — Gaius,          | 284  |
| <i>Pettibone.</i> |      | 1814. Roxanna,     | 293  | <i>Seeley.</i>    |      |
| 1841. Giles,      | 899  | — — — — —          | 6234 | 1846. Samuel S.   | 666  |
| <i>Philips.</i>   |      | <i>Richardson.</i> |      | <i>Seymour.</i>   |      |
| 1841. Emma,       | 5852 | 1844. Mary,        | 5893 | 1827. Catharine,  | 714  |
| — Ira,            | 675  | <i>Richmond.</i>   |      | 1841. Nathan P.   | 651  |
| 1801. Mary,       | 5192 | 1812. Mary,        | 5660 | <i>Shelden.</i>   |      |
| 1794. Prudence,   | 5146 | <i>Rider.</i>      |      | — Lucy,           | 45   |
| 1810. Sally,      | 5194 | — Clarissa,        | 5834 | <i>Sheldon.</i>   |      |
| <i>Pierce.</i>    |      | <i>Rising.</i>     |      | 1835. Erastus,    | 5622 |
| 1788. Eunice,     | 5236 |                    |      |                   |      |

|                     |      |                    |      |                     |      |
|---------------------|------|--------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| <i>Shepard.</i>     |      | 1845. Sarah S.     | 6163 | 1742. Eldad,        | 49   |
| — Charles,          | 445  | — — —              | 5300 | 1754. " "           | 204  |
| 1847. Sarah,        | 802  | <i>Sperry.</i>     |      | 1746. Joseph,       | 193  |
| <i>Shepherd.</i>    |      | 1833. Olive,       | 5851 | — Thomas,           | 466  |
| — Mather,           | 461  | <i>Sprague.</i>    |      | <i>Terry.</i>       |      |
| — William S.        | 5662 | 1824. Merceline,   | 864  | 1843. N. H.         | 7110 |
| <i>Sherman.</i>     |      | <i>Stanley.</i>    |      | <i>Thacher.</i>     |      |
| — James,            | 5423 | 1745. Susanna,     | 37   | 1846. Thomas A.     | 644  |
| 1805. Martha,       | 241  | <i>Staples.</i>    |      | <i>Thayer.</i>      |      |
| <i>Sickles.</i>     |      | — John,            | 5212 | — — —               | 484  |
| 1819. Rachel,       | 5510 | <i>Stanton.</i>    |      | <i>Thomas.</i>      |      |
| <i>Silstry.</i>     |      | 1812. Joshua,      | 5770 | — Erastus,          | 425  |
| — William,          | 5570 | <i>Stebbins.</i>   |      | <i>Thompson.</i>    |      |
| <i>Skinner.</i>     |      | 1828. Anna M.      | 5756 | 1815. Anna,         | 316  |
| 1734. Jerusha,      | 52   | 1724. Benjamin,    | 43   | — Ann M.            | 1290 |
| 1762. Joseph,       | 5110 | 1733. " "          | 46   | <i>Thurston.</i>    |      |
| — — —               | 6250 | 1754. Ebenezer,    | 230  | 1829. Sally,        | 6231 |
| — Louisa,           | 5430 | — EDITHA,          | p. 7 | <i>Tillotson.</i>   |      |
| 1842. Sherman,      | 995  | 1728. Martha,      | 30   | — Oliver,           | 780  |
| 1843. " "           | 997  | 1785. Solomon,     | 187  | <i>Titus.</i>       |      |
| 1843. Thomas H.     | 1120 | 1694. Thomas,      | 4    | 1833. Sophia,       | 5801 |
| 1810. Warren A.     | 5620 | <i>Steele.</i>     |      | <i>Toles.</i>       |      |
| <i>Smedley.</i>     |      | 1786. Rhoda,       | 5151 | 1831. Indiana,      | 771  |
| 1840. Jane E.       | 5506 | 1777. Tryphena,    | 236  | <i>Topliff.</i>     |      |
| <i>Smith.</i>       |      | — Stevens.         |      | — Alfred,           | 713  |
| 1755. Aaron,        | 210  | 1816. Nancy,       | 670  | <i>Torrey.</i>      |      |
| — Anna,             | 5421 | <i>Stewart.</i>    |      | 1828. Elizabeth,    | 5667 |
| 1848. Caroline,     | 1890 | 1807. Lucretia,    | 5340 | 1838. — — —         | 925  |
| 1833. Catharine,    | 5830 | <i>Stewlock.</i>   |      | <i>Towns.</i>       |      |
| — Charles H.        | 5985 | 1832. Mary A.      | 1350 | 1838. Johanna,      | 1810 |
| 1841. Charlotte     | 5832 | <i>Stiles.</i>     |      | <i>Tracy.</i>       |      |
| 1788. David,        | 189  | 1839. Delina,      | 1282 | 1826. William E.    | 5625 |
| — " "               | 202  | 1806. John,        | 544  | <i>Treat.</i>       |      |
| — John,             | 952  | <i>Stillwell.</i>  |      | — Lester H.         | 740  |
| — Justin,           | 5826 | 1803. Phebe,       | 567  | <i>Trowbridge.</i>  |      |
| 1810. Lydia,        | 5260 | <i>Strong.</i>     |      | 1840. Ezekiel H.    | 6340 |
| 1847. Margaret,     | 6007 | 1792. Achsah,      | 5461 | <i>Tucker.</i>      |      |
| 1637. Mary,         | 15   | 1798. Betsey,      | 5148 | 1842. Amelia S.     | 6113 |
| 1724. " "           | 59   | — Elihu,           | 5466 | <i>Tuttle.</i>      |      |
| — William,          | 6303 | 1816. Eliza,       | 5484 | 1792. Lydia,        | 5330 |
| <i>Snow.</i>        |      | 1831. Lorenzo K.   | 1831 | 1849. Sylvester,    | 6342 |
| — Josiah,           | 6152 | — Oliver,          | 5143 | <i>Vanderwater.</i> |      |
| 1796. Lydia,        | 5259 | — Ralph,           | 5190 | — Elizabeth,        | 1293 |
| 1765. Martha,       | 163  | <i>Sturtevant.</i> |      | <i>Vanhorne.</i>    |      |
| 1789. Temperance,   | 5256 | 1791. Deborah,     | 5235 | 1773. Anna,         | 183  |
| <i>Spangenberg.</i> |      | <i>Swan.</i>       |      | <i>Vinton.</i>      |      |
| 1843. Hannah,       | 791  | 1845. Richard W.   | 6008 | — Abiathar,         | 5332 |
| <i>Spaulding.</i>   |      | <i>Swift.</i>      |      | <i>Waite.</i>       |      |
| 1844. Harriet A.    | 1920 | 1828. Ann,         | 5484 | 1838. Charlotte,    | 5560 |
| <i>Spear.</i>       |      | <i>Taft.</i>       |      | 1812. Hannah,       | 852  |
| — David C.          | 1156 | 1822. Abraham,     | 6086 | <i>Wakefield.</i>   |      |
| <i>Spears.</i>      |      | 1816. Asa,         | 6080 | 1840. Martha,       | 1390 |
| 1820. Mary,         | 444  | 1837. Eliza,       | 6087 | <i>Wallis.</i>      |      |
| <i>Spencer.</i>     |      | 1834. Isaac,       | 6089 | — Matilda,          | 6065 |
| 1842. Cornelia E.   | 5592 | 1822. John W.      | 6083 | <i>Ward.</i>        |      |
| 1708. Garrett,      | 5005 | <i>Taylor.</i>     |      | 1782. Rebecca,      | 59   |
| 1696. Grace,        | 5001 | — Amos,            | 5341 |                     |      |
| 1830. Matilda,      | 782  | 1840. Charles M.   | 7072 |                     |      |
| 1815. Sarah,        | 710  |                    |      |                     |      |



|                  |      |                   |      |                     |      |
|------------------|------|-------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| 1778. Sebra,     | 223  | <i>Whitney.</i>   | —    | William,            | 6307 |
| <i>Warriner.</i> |      | 1822. Dexter,     | 6083 | <i>Wood.</i>        |      |
| 1703. Samuel,    | 19   | 1847. L. D.       | 5856 | 1770. Lucy,         | 73   |
| <i>Watson.</i>   |      | <i>Wickham.</i>   |      | <i>Woodbridge.</i>  |      |
| — Catharine,     | 5571 | 1796. Elizabeth,  | 376  | 1736. Timothy,      | 36   |
| <i>Webb.</i>     |      | <i>Willard.</i>   |      | <i>Woodford.</i>    |      |
| 1834. Adaline,   | 5977 | 1809. Daniel,     | 5741 | 1837. George,       | 783  |
| <i>Weller.</i>   |      | 1804. John,       | 5742 | — Roger,            | 313  |
| 1827. Almira,    | 720  | — Lucy,           | 5291 | <i>Woodruff.</i>    |      |
| <i>Wells.</i>    |      | <i>Willey.</i>    |      | 1820. Ava,          | 895  |
| 1727. Mary,      | 21   | 1834. Mary P.     | 6162 | 1834. Lavilla,      | 772  |
| 1746. —          | 101  | <i>Williams.</i>  |      | <i>Worthington.</i> |      |
| <i>West.</i>     |      | — Augustus,       | 5302 | 1796. Anna,         | 5117 |
| 1846. Maranda M. | 5448 | 1780. Daniel,     | 5213 | 1830. John J.       | 6164 |
| 1821. Warren,    | 5623 | — Elijah,         | 5091 | <i>Wright.</i>      |      |
| <i>Wheeler.</i>  |      | 1840. Joseph S.   | 6423 | — Joel,             | 5318 |
| 1828. Rebecca,   | 5663 | 1842. Sarah E.    | 5447 | — Nancy,            | 311  |
| <i>White.</i>    |      | 1771. Sybil,      | 5104 | — Obed,             | 5750 |
| 1830. Daniel G.  | 478  | <i>Williston.</i> |      | <i>Yeomans.</i>     |      |
| — Eldad,         | 5331 | 1788. Israel,     | 571  | 1774. Daniel,       | 5107 |
| 1770. Elijah,    | 180  | <i>Wilson.</i>    |      | — Sophronia,        | 608  |
| — Julius,        | 477  | — Elizabeth,      | 5286 | <i>Young.</i>       |      |
| — Phinehas,      | 5994 | 1696. Hannah,     | 5002 | — Eunice,           | 5081 |
| 1830. Sally,     | 5500 | 1832. Hiram,      | 903  | <i>Younglove.</i>   |      |
| 1801. Samuel,    | 342  | — Orrin,          | 5794 | 1840. M. C.         | 6611 |
| <i>Whitmore.</i> |      | <i>Wolcott.</i>   |      |                     |      |
| — Susanna,       | 5807 | — Mehitable,      | 854  |                     |      |

